BEFORE THE BOARD OF INTEREST ARBITRATION

In the Matter of:

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE:

Volume 5

and
(Pgs. 774 to 1069)

POSTAL POLICE OFFICERS
ASSOCIATION

Washington, D.C.

Thursday, January 30, 2014

The following pages constitute the proceedings

The following pages constitute the proceedings held in the above-captioned matter at the United States Postal Service, 475 L'Enfant Plaza, Southwest, Washington, D.C. before Erick M. Thacker, RPR, of Capital Reporting Company, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, commencing at 9:31 a.m., when were present on behalf of the respective parties:

In the watter of 0313		
775	77	77
1 APPEARANCES	1 PROCEEDINGS	
2 Before Arbitrators: 3 James C. Oldham, Impartial Chair	2 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Folks,	
4 Robert A. Dufek, USPS Member	•	
5 James Bjork, PPOA Member	3 everyone's here right on time. Thank you very	
6 On behalf of the PPOA: 7 ARLUS J. STEPHENS, ESQUIRE	4 much. I think we're ready to start. Teresa, I	
DONNA MCKINNON, ESQUIRE	5 think the ball is with you now.	
8 MURPHY ANDERSON, PLLC 1701 K Street, Northwest	6 MS. GONSALVES: It is indeed. Good	
9 Suite 210	7 morning, everyone. I just wanted to quickly	
Washington, D.C. 20006	8 provide an overview of today's testimony as a	
10 (202) 223-2620 11 On behalf of the U.S. Postal Service:	9 road map. We're going to begin with Curtis	
12 TERESA A. GONSALVES, ESQUIRE	10 Whiteman. Curtis is the Postal Service manager	
JULIENNE BRAMESCO, ESQUIRE 13 United States Postal Service	11 of Business Planning & Analysis, and he's going	
475 L'Enfant Plaza, Southwest		
14 Washington, D.C. 20260	12 to provide an overview of the Postal Service's	
(202) 268-6704 15	13 financial crisis and financial situation	
ALSO PRESENT:	14 generally.	
16 Chris Vitolo, PPOA	15 His testimony will be followed by a	
17 Eric Freeman, PPOA	16 series of Inspection Service witnesses, beginning	
Joshua Pierce, PPOA	17 with Keith Milke, M-I-L-K-E. He's the deputy	
18 Mike Plaugher, PPOA Shawn Fletcher, PPOA	18 chief inspector of the Postal Inspection Service,	
19 Joe Alexandrovich, USPS	19 and Dave Bowers, who's the Postal Inspector in	
Sonya J. Penn, USPS	20 Charge. And they will explain how the Postal	
20 Katherine P. Sullivan, USPS Janet Peterson, USPS	*	
21		
22 *****	22 Inspection Service generally, and they're going	
776	77	78
		78
1 CONTENTS	1 to also discuss how they fit into various	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS	1 to also discuss how they fit into various2 classification systems.	78
1 CONTENTS	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS	1 to also discuss how they fit into various2 classification systems.	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5 6 7	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5 6 7 8	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. 	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5 6 7 8 9	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry 	78
1	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 	78
1	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 	78
1	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal 	78
1	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing,	78
1	 to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal 	78
1	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing,	78
1	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing, 14 including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 (Exhibit books were tendered to the arbitrator.)	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing, 14 including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law 15 Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal	78
1 CONTENTS 2 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 CURTIS WHITEMAN 779 818 838 4 KEITH MILKE 846 944 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 (Exhibit books were tendered to the arbitrator.) 16 17	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing, 14 including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law 15 Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal 16 transformation. 17 So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman.	78
1	to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows the's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal matters that have been raised during the hearing, including Section 1003(c) of Title 39, the Law Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal transformation. So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Mr. Whiteman, you	78
1	1 to also discuss how they fit into various 2 classification systems. 3 Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant 4 Inspector in Charge of the Career Development 5 Unit that's the training facility will 6 testify next about PPO training, and she will 7 compare it on a general level to the training of 8 inspectors. 9 And, finally, time permitting, Larry 10 Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows 11 he's the former chief counsel for the Inspection 12 Service. He'll testify about various legal 13 matters that have been raised during the hearing, 14 including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law 15 Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal 16 transformation. 17 So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman. 18 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Mr. Whiteman, you 19 know we do have to swear in the witnesses, and	78
1	to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows the's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal matters that have been raised during the hearing, including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal transformation. So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Mr. Whiteman, you know we do have to swear in the witnesses, and	78
1	to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows the's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal matters that have been raised during the hearing, including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal transformation. So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Mr. Whiteman, you know we do have to swear in the witnesses, and the reporter will do that for you, if you'd raise your right hand.	78
1	to also discuss how they fit into various classification systems. Jennifer McDaniel, who's the Assistant Inspector in Charge of the Career Development Unit that's the training facility will testify next about PPO training, and she will compare it on a general level to the training of inspectors. And, finally, time permitting, Larry Katz that's K-A-T-Z, not like the meows the's the former chief counsel for the Inspection Service. He'll testify about various legal matters that have been raised during the hearing, including Section 1003(c)of Title 39, the Law Enforcement Officer Safety Act of 2004 and postal transformation. So we'd like to call Curtis Whiteman. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Mr. Whiteman, you know we do have to swear in the witnesses, and	78

	779			781
				701
	WHEREUPON,		shows whether the Postal Service is meeting all	
2	CURTIS WHITEMAN	2	of its rules and laws that's been that's set	
3	called as a witness, and having been first duly	3	out in the PAEA, and I collect that data.	
4	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	4	I'm also responsible for evaluating	
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	5	several things throughout the Postal Service, for	
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE	6	example, a call center, union contracts,	
7	POSTAL SERVICE	7	negotiated settlement agreements, which are deals	
8	BY MS. GONSALVES	8	that the Postal Service makes with other big mailers that shows that if they do part of the	
9	Q Mr. Whiteman, could you please	9		
10	introduce yourself to the panel?	10	work, the Postal Service will give them credit for it, and we make sure that that's in	
	A Yes. Good morning. My name is Curtis	11	•	
12	Whiteman. I'm the manager of Business Planning &	12	compliance with the laws and rules.	
	Analysis. I've been with the Postal Service for nine years and the last three years in my current	l	Q You said that you were responsible for producing the five-year plan. I don't know if	
14	role. During that time, the last three years,	14	you have a copy of all the exhibits, but if you	
	I've been a two-time chief financial officer	16	could turn to Exhibit Tab A-4.	
16	employee of the year award winner.	17	Is that a copy of the	
17	Q Well, congratulations.	18	A Yes, it is.	
19	A Well, thank you.	19	•	
20	•	20	Q five-year plan that you'reA Yes, it is.	
20	Q Could you explain some of your responsibilities in your current role?	21	Q And you said that you're also	
22	A Sure. I'm responsible for producing	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	responsible for the Postal Service's financial	
22	A Sure. Thirtesponsible for producing	22	responsible for the Postal Service's infancial	
		l		
	780			782
1		1	statements. Are you familiar with the Postal	782
1 2	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web	1 2	statements. Are you familiar with the Postal Service's annual report?	782
	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for	1 2 3		782
2	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well	ı	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am.	782
2 3	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for	3	Service's annual report?	782
2 3 4	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios	3 4	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the	782
2 3 4 5	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and	3 4 5	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual	782
2 3 4 5 6	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates	3 4 5 6	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3.	782
2 3 4 5 6 7	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens	3 4 5 6	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut	3 4 5 6 7 8	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1.	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission?	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from sales of our products and services. We don't get	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission? A Yes, I am.	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from sales of our products and services. We don't get any revenues from the government.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission? A Yes, I am. Q And are you also is safe to say that	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from sales of our products and services. We don't get any revenues from the government. I also have the responsibility for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission? A Yes, I am. Q And are you also is safe to say that you're familiar with the Postal Service's	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from sales of our products and services. We don't get any revenues from the government. I also have the responsibility for producing our financials by class of mail for our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission? A Yes, I am. Q And are you also is safe to say that you're familiar with the Postal Service's financial condition?	782
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our five-year plan that's posted out on the Web and shown to everyone. I'm responsible for forecasting the Postal Service's cost for well into the future. I'm responsible for scenarios of well, it's profit and loss scenarios and different sensitivities that include what happens if you move to five days, what happens if rates go up a certain way, what happens if cost cut gets cut in different in different scenarios. I'm also responsible for our cash flow forecast into the future as well. Q So that would be revenues? A Revenues, expenses and cash from that. The cash comes from or our revenues come from sales of our products and services. We don't get any revenues from the government. I also have the responsibility for producing our financials by class of mail for our regular rate increases. We do that every year.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Service's annual report? A Yes, I am. MS. GONSALVES: Okay. And just for the record, the Postal Service's most recent annual report is behind Tab A-3. And I don't think that I said this earlier, but Mr. Whiteman's PowerPoint presentation is behind Tab B-1, which is in Volume 1. BY MS. GONSALVES Q Mr. Whiteman, are you familiar with the Postal Service's filing before the Postal Postal Regulatory Commission? A Yes, I am. Q And are you also is safe to say that you're familiar with the Postal Service's financial condition? A Yes, I am.	782

		1		
	783			785
1	today, I will be discussing our current financial	1	has maximized its borrowing capacity. We had	
2	situation. I will talk to the revenue trends,	2	about \$2 billion of debt in 2006. By 2012, we	
3	our revenue mix and contributions, the	3	had maxed out our borrowing limits. And for the	
4	contribution being gross profit, gross margin.	4	first time ever, the Postal Service has had to	
5	I'll talk about our cost structure, our expense	5	default on its RHB payments in 2012 and '13 of	
6	trends, and then I'll summarize my entire	6	\$11.1 billion and \$5.6 billion.	
7	presentation.	7	Q Let's just pause here for a moment.	
8	Q Turning to Slide 3, could you provide	8	When you said that the Postal Service	
9	an overview of the Postal Service's current	9	has maxed out its borrowing limit	
10	financial conditions?	10	A Right.	
11	A Certainly. The Postal Service has lost	11	Q what is the borrowing capacity for?	
12	over \$46 billion in the last seven years, from	12	A Well, the borrowing capacity allows the	
13	2007 to 2013. And this was since the enactment	13	Postal Service to use that money or borrowing	
14	of the PAEA or the Postal Accountability and	14	capacity to invest in our infrastructure for	
15	Enhancement Act, and I'll discuss more of that	15	shortfalls in cash whenever we need it. It's	
16	towards the end of the slide.	16	kind of like a credit card. So every time we	
17	But those losses, those \$46 billion in	17	need something, we can use our borrowing limit to	
18	losses, have come mostly from volume volume	18	get whatever get whatever we need.	
19	and revenue declines, and that's driven by	19	Q And I think you've testified we don't	
20	electronic diversion, meaning that the mail that	20	have that anymore, right?	
21	we used to get from folks sending bills,	21	A Correct.	
22	correspondence and things like that are now being	22	Q Why can't we just increase prices to	
	70.4	1		
	784			786
1	done on computers, Facebook communications now.	1	make up for the shortfalls?	786
1 2		1 2	make up for the shortfalls? A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal	786
	done on computers, Facebook communications now.	1	_	786
2	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even	1	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal	786
2 3	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically?	2 3	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into	786
2 3 4	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just	2 3 4	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that.	786
2 3 4 5	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And	2 3 4 5	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay.	786
2 3 4 5 6	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great	2 3 4 5	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was	786
2 3 4 5 6 7	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products,	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's like inflation. 80 percent of our products are	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not have that in this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not have that in this case. Then we also have losses that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's like inflation. 80 percent of our products are	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not have that in this case. Then we also have losses that were driven because of because we have to prefund	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's like inflation. 80 percent of our products are at a cap, so we cannot raise it by more than CPI,	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not have that in this case. Then we also have losses that were driven because of because we have to prefund our our retiree health benefits, and we've had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's like inflation. 80 percent of our products are at a cap, so we cannot raise it by more than CPI, which runs about one-and-a-half to two percent per year at max. The competitive products, while they	786
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	done on computers, Facebook communications now. Folks pay their bills by even Q Electronically? A by telephones, by just just everything else but the mail, unfortunately. And then we also had the impact of the Great Recession. The recession and I'll demonstrate later on in our presentation that it wiped out a lot of volume from the Postal Service. So it sped up the electronic diversion, and we do not foresee that volume coming back. Unlike a regular recession or cyclical recession that happens every nine, ten years or so, we usually see a dip in the economy, and the volume generally comes back up. So we do not have that in this case. Then we also have losses that were driven because of because we have to prefund our our retiree health benefits, and we've had to pay, so far, \$37.6 billion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, as I'll discuss, in our Postal Accountability Act let me let me get into that. Q Okay. A The PAEA was enacted in 2006. It was new laws that came from Congress that says the Postal Service now have two major categories of mail. We have the market-dominant products, which is the regular mail, your your your letter mail mostly, and then we have the competitive products, which is which are mostly packages, and we compete with FedEx and UPS on those packages. The mail has been subject to a price gap of CPI or Consumer Price Index, and that's like inflation. 80 percent of our products are at a cap, so we cannot raise it by more than CPI, which runs about one-and-a-half to two percent per year at max.	786

	78	7		789
1	are competing with our competitors, FedEx and UPS		A So so 35 cents of assets to cover	
2	and other smaller outfits, that if we raise our	2	each dollar of liability.	
3	prices too much too fast, then the general public	3	Q Is it go ahead.	
4	will tend to use the competitors instead of us.	4	A So that just means that, you know, even	
5	Q Do you happen to know what percentage	5	if we could settle everything on like our	
6	of Postal Service revenue comes from each	6	buildings and so on on the left side which we	
7	category, market dominant versus competitive?	7	cannot sell by the way, because we need those	
8	A Yes. So about 80 percent of our	8	we need equipment to run our business that we	
9	products are market dominant, and and	9	can only pay 35 cents on the dollar to cover the	
10	that's you know, like I said before, that's	10	liabilities.	
11	capped at a CPI price increase. We can only	11	Q Is this what a healthy company's	
12	raise it by one-and-half to two percent per year.	12	balance sheet would look like?	
13	Q So you're going to go be talking	13	A No. A healthy company will not have	
14	discussing volume declines a little bit later in	14	this. This this is a bankrupt company.	
15	your testimony?	15	Q Earlier in your in your in your	
16	A I will.	16	overview, you talked about mail volume declines.	
17	Q So what is the purpose of your next	17	A Correct.	
18	slide? If you could turn to that. This is Slide	18	Q How serious has that decline been,	
19	4.	19	turning to Slide No. 5?	
20	A Okay. So this slide demonstrates the	20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can I ask a	
21	deep financial hole that the Postal Service is	21	question back on the	
22	in. It's almost like a balance sheet, except	22	MS. GONSALVES: Sure.	
	iii. It's unitost like a batalice sheet, except		Ms. Gorisheves. Said.	
		- 1		
	78	8		790
1	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the	8 1	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: prior slide just	790
1 2		Ι.	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: prior slide just for a second? I'm just curious about the	790
	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the	1		790
2	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash.	1 2	for a second? I'm just curious about the	790
2 3	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013.	1 2 3	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation,	790
2 3 4	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and	1 2 3 4	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what	790
2 3 4 5	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other	1 2 3 4 5	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means?	790
2 3 4 5 6	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets,	1 2 3 4 5	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when	790
2 3 4 5 6 7	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan.	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work. We have our debt. As I said, we maxed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for employees currently under workers'	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work. We have our debt. As I said, we maxed it out. That's \$32 billion plus some other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for employees currently under workers' compensation	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work. We have our debt. As I said, we maxed it out. That's \$32 billion plus some other things, and that came up to \$61.5 billion. So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for employees currently under workers' compensation THE WITNESS: Correct.	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work. We have our debt. As I said, we maxed it out. That's \$32 billion plus some other things, and that came up to \$61.5 billion. So this shows that our liability is \$40 billion more	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for employees currently under workers' compensation THE WITNESS: Correct. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: awards? Okay.	790
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there isn't a balance here. This shows, on the left side, our assets. Our assets includes cash. We have \$2.3 billion in 2013, at the end of 2013. Then we have our buildings and equipment, and that was worth about \$17.5 billion dollars; other assets, about 1.8; and our total assets, \$21.6 billion. On the right side, especially for the stuff that's highlighted, we have our retiree health benefits of \$16.8 billion that we defaulted on. We have workers' compensation, which is our liabilities for employees that have been hurt on the job. So we owe, you know, at some point in the future, to pay those guys for not being able to work. We have our debt. As I said, we maxed it out. That's \$32 billion plus some other things, and that came up to \$61.5 billion. So this shows that our liability is \$40 billion more than our than our assets.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for a second? I'm just curious about the injury the workers' compensation, 17.2 billion. Can you describe what that what that means? THE WITNESS: So, basically, when employees get hurt on the job, the actuaries it isn't done in house actuaries determine how much in the future we have to pay. So let's say someone, as an extreme case, gets hurt and cannot work anymore. The Postal Service and the actuaries determines in the long run how much we owe that person over their their lifespan. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. So that's that's the total of the expenditure forecast for employees currently under workers' compensation THE WITNESS: Correct. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: awards? Okay. Thank you.	790

		T T		
	791			793
1	A So, on this slide, this shows that the	1	the exigent price increase, by law, we'd be	
2	Postal Service has lost \$54 billion in I'm	2	allowed to get for extraordinary items. The	
3	sorry 54 billion pieces of mail, about	3	Great Recession was an extraordinary item that	
4	25 percent of our volume since 2007. In the	4	the Postal Service won the case at the PRC, and	
5	first two years, as I spoke about the Great	5	we've been able to raise our price an additional	
6	Recession, it wiped about 35 billion pieces and	6	4.3 percent.	
7	continues to decline and will continue to decline	7	And so you see that from '13 to '14,	
8	in the future. So we do not foresee this volume	8	you're getting an additional \$1.9 billion extra	
9	ever coming back.	9	revenue. However, from the bottom, if you look	
10	Q So what has been the corresponding loss	10	at our net income, you see, in 2012, we lost	
111	in revenue	11	\$15.9 billion. In '13, we lost \$5.6 billion	
12	A So	12	I'm sorry \$5 billion. And even with the	
13	Q turning to Slide No. 6?	13	great unusual price increase, we are still	
14	A So what you see here, then, is that	14	scheduled to lose about \$4.6 billion.	
15	\$75 billion of revenue for last year compared	15	Q I want to talk a little bit about the	
16	to last year was only \$66 billion. So we've lost	16	exigent rate increase that the Postal Regulatory	
17	over \$9 billion or 12 percent of our revenue, in	17	Commission granted. You're familiar with that?	
18	spite of revenue increases.	18	A Yes, I am.	
19	Q Could you explain the slight increase	19	Q You said that the Postal Service won	
20	in revenue between 2012 and 2013?	20	the case; is that true?	
21	A Sure. We have our our competitive	21	A Well, we won the case only to the point	
22	products that gets a price increase that's a	22	that we wanted a permanent price increase.	
	792			794
1	792 little higher than the CPI, than the capped	1	We we only got a cap for two years. So after	794
1 2		1 2		794
	little higher than the CPI, than the capped	1 2 3	We we only got a cap for two years. So after two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to	794
2	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little	Ι.	two years, we have to back off of the exigent	794
2 3	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit	3	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to	794
2 3 4	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue	3 4	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week.	794
2 3 4 5	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there.	3 4 5	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into	794
2 3 4 5 6	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline?	3 4 5 6	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014?	794
2 3 4 5 6	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just	3 4 5 6 7	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct.	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased.	3 4 5 6 7 8	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean?	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014.	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct.	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8.	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our profit and loss for '12 through '14, '14 being	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8. A So, since 2007, the Postal Service have	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our profit and loss for '12 through '14, '14 being our IFP or our it's our integrated financial	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8. A So, since 2007, the Postal Service have had a loss every single year through 2013 and	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our profit and loss for '12 through '14, '14 being our IFP or our it's our integrated financial plan or budget plan for 2014. So, in '12 and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8. A So, since 2007, the Postal Service have had a loss every single year through 2013 and projecting another loss in 2014. The loss in	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our profit and loss for '12 through '14, '14 being our IFP or our it's our integrated financial plan or budget plan for 2014. So, in '12 and '13, the revenue that's highlighted up top shows	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8. A So, since 2007, the Postal Service have had a loss every single year through 2013 and projecting another loss in 2014. The loss in 2012 that's \$15.9 billion includes two	794
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	little higher than the CPI, than the capped price, and so that was did a little bit better. The volume in that area did a little better, so we got a little bump in our revenue there. Q Did volume still decline? A No, total volume still declined. Just a little bit of the package volume increased. Q So have volume and revenue stabilized? A No, it has not. It will continue to decline into the foreseeable future. Q Turning to Slide No. 7, could you A So Q explain this slide A So this slide shows a comparison of our profit and loss for '12 through '14, '14 being our IFP or our it's our integrated financial plan or budget plan for 2014. So, in '12 and '13, the revenue that's highlighted up top shows the actuals for '12 and '13. In '14, we have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	two years, we have to back off of the exigent prices that we that we were were able to put into place earlier this week. Q And that price increase was taken into account for the IFP for 2014? A Correct. Q What does IFP mean? A Integrated financial plan. It's our budget plan for 2014. Q And even with that, the Postal Service is still going on net losses; is that A Correct. Q correct? So let's take a look at those losses in Slide No. 8. A So, since 2007, the Postal Service have had a loss every single year through 2013 and projecting another loss in 2014. The loss in 2012 that's \$15.9 billion includes two payments of our retiree health benefits payments	794

	795			797
1	Q Did you did you explain earlier what	1	two-and-a-half times what the Postal Service has,	
2	IFP means?	2	and we are a \$66 billion company.	
3	A I did. IFP is integrated financial	3	UPS, which has is a	
4	plan. It's our budget for 2014.	4	\$54 billion company in FY12, had about	
5	Q So this is a projection here	5	\$18 billion of liquidity available to them.	
6	A This is	6	Again, the Postal Service had nine days.	
7	Q 2014?	7	So if you look at this chart, what it	
8	A Correct. That's the projected loss for	8	shows the left-hand side shows 2012, the blue	
9	2014.	9	line. The green line is '13 and then a couple	
10	Q How accurate have the Postal Service's	10	months beyond that. So when so if we look at	
11	forecasts been in the past?	11	where the blue line meets the green line, it	
12	A Our forecasts have been very good,	12	shows that at the end of '12, the Postal Service	
13	actually, plus or minus 5 percent one way or	13	had eight years of cash or \$2 billion, again, the	
14	another, and last year, our projection was within	14	number of days on the left, the value on the	
15	1 percent of the projection.	15	right.	
16	Q What's Slide 9?	16	In 2013, where the green line starts,	
17	A So Slide 9 is similar to it's to	17	that dip is after we paid some some of our	
18	the previous slide. And what it shows is that	18	bills. We had \$1 billion of cash, four days.	
19	the gray area up to the green line and as you	19	And the Postal Service's payroll, biweekly	
20	can see, it shows our revenue, and the value is	20	payroll, is \$1.7 billion. We had \$1 billion to	
21	on the left and the years at the bottom.	21	start off 2013. At the end of '13, where that	
22	Then, at the very top, the black line	22	line goes, we had eight days of cash, like I	
	Then, at the very top, the black line	22	inic goes, we had eight days of easil, like i	
	796			798
1	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have	1	said. We paid our bill in the month of October.	798
1 2		1 2	said. We paid our bill in the month of October. We had six days of of cash available to us.	798
	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have	1 2 3		798
2	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue	ı	We had six days of of cash available to us.	798
2 3	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then,	3	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity	798
2 3 4	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014.	3 4	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous,	798
2 3 4 5	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at	3 4 5	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is	798
2 3 4 5 6	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct.	3 4 5	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits,	798
2 3 4 5 6 7	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information?	3 4 5 6 7	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy	3 4 5 6 7 8	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13.	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion.	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it?	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about 30 to 60 days of cash. The Postal Service, at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it? A Right. So, basically, if we have a	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about 30 to 60 days of cash. The Postal Service, at the end of '13, had nine days of cash or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it? A Right. So, basically, if we have a hiccup in our economy again and we have	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about 30 to 60 days of cash. The Postal Service, at the end of '13, had nine days of cash or \$2.3 billion. Our competitors, FedEx and UPS	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it? A Right. So, basically, if we have a hiccup in our economy again and we have dangerously low cash of about, you know,	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about 30 to 60 days of cash. The Postal Service, at the end of '13, had nine days of cash or \$2.3 billion. Our competitors, FedEx and UPS FedEx is a \$44 billion company. They had about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it? A Right. So, basically, if we have a hiccup in our economy again and we have dangerously low cash of about, you know, \$1.7 billion and you know, if we just had any	798
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shows our expenses. So our our expenses have always been more than our revenues, and that blue area shows our net losses up to '13 and then, again, the projection for 2014. Q So it's just another way of looking at the information? A Correct. Q As to the next slide, before you go there, it's a little bit busy A Right. Q so I want you to take a step back. Turn to it and explain to us why this slide is important. A So this slide, we're having to talk about our dangerous low liquidity problems. A normal business would, at a minimum, have about 30 to 60 days of cash. The Postal Service, at the end of '13, had nine days of cash or \$2.3 billion. Our competitors, FedEx and UPS	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	We had six days of of cash available to us. So this shows that our liquidity problem is is very, very dangerous, considering that the only reason we had cash is that we did not pay our retiree health benefits, the 11.1 billion in '12 and the 6 point \$5.6 billion in '13. Q So just to make sure that this all makes sense, the you said that the Postal Service's biweekly payroll is what? A \$1.7 billion. Q So you're saying that if we had to have make payroll along certain times in this continuum, would the Postal Service wouldn't have been able to make it? A Right. So, basically, if we have a hiccup in our economy again and we have dangerously low cash of about, you know,	798

	799			801
1	Q What other dangers aside from the	1	referred to when you said that this number that's	-
2	inability to react to hiccups? What other	2	on Slide No. 11 actually understates	
3	dangers flow from a lack of liquidity? If a	3	A Yes	
4	company has lack of liquidity, what sort of	4	Q Postal Service debt?	
5	dangers flow from that?	5	A Yes, it is.	
6	A Well, in our case, we can't invest in	6	Q All right. So I think that	
7	our buildings and equipment. Our vehicles are	7	concludes concludes the first part of your	
8	24 over 24 years old. We can't invest into	8	presentation. I think the second the last few	
9	growing our package products, which is the wave	9	sections are are shorter. Let's turn to Part	
10	of the future, because mail the first class	10	2.	
11	mail is declining. So there are a lot of things	11		
12		12	A Okay. So the next slide, we're talking about our revenue trends and show how our most	
1	that we cannot do because of lack of liquidity.	ı		
13	Q Let's turn to Slide 11.	13	profitable product is	
14	A So this slide shows that our debt, as I	14	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Before you leave	
15	mentioned before, is maxed out in FY12, maxed	15	that for a second	
16	out at \$15 billion. And if we had to borrow to	16	THE WITNESS: Sure.	
17	cover our RHB payments, our debt would have been	17	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: can you go back	
18	like \$26.1 billion in '12 and 31.7 billion in	18	to that B-2? Is what you're referring to on page	
19	FY13. We know we don't have or will not have the	19	2 of that report?	
20	cash available to pay the FY14, so our debt is	20	THE WITNESS: I believe it is. Let's	
21	about \$37.4 billion.	21	see. Yes, it is.	
22	But this isn't actually the entire	22	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And could you walk	
	800			802
1	800 picture. We do have a GAO report that was	1	us through 2012, that line, 2012?	802
1 2		1 2	us through 2012, that line, 2012? THE WITNESS: Certainly.	802
	picture. We do have a GAO report that was	1 2 3		802
2	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the	ı	THE WITNESS: Certainly.	802
2 3	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in	3	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this	802
2 3 4	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability.	3 4	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again?	802
2 3 4 5	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in	3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I	802
2 3 4 5 6	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already	3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe.	802
2 3 4 5 6	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that	3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay.	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB?	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report.	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxedso that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for.	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in the front.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for. We have the CSRS payments and retirements that's coming on board for	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in the front. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Teresa, what's the number?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for. We have the CSRS payments and retirements that's coming on board for \$18.7 billion, and then we have some un FERS	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in the front. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Teresa, what's the number? ARBITRATOR DUFEK: B-2.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for. We have the CSRS payments and retirements that's coming on board for \$18.7 billion, and then we have some un FERS unfunded liabilities. It's actually a surplus,	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in the front. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Teresa, what's the number? ARBITRATOR DUFEK: B-2. MS. GONSALVES: B-2.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for. We have the CSRS payments and retirements that's coming on board for \$18.7 billion, and then we have some un FERS unfunded liabilities. It's actually a surplus, but who knows if we'll ever see it. So that adds	802
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	picture. We do have a GAO report that was published this past September that shows that the Postal Service had approximately \$96 billion in actual liability. Q If you could turn to I think it's in that binder that's already ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just so that what's RHB? THE WITNESS: Retiree health benefits. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Retiree health benefits. Thank you. BY MS. GONSALVES Q If you could turn to Tab B-2 and just identify if that's the report you just referenced. I think it's the back. Tab A is in the front. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Teresa, what's the number? ARBITRATOR DUFEK: B-2.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Certainly. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And who put this together again? THE WITNESS: This was the GAO, I believe. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's a GAO report. Yeah. So what it shows for 2012, the Postal Service had \$15 billion of debt that we maxed so that's our borrowing limit that we maxed out on. Our workers' compensation for FY12 was \$17.6 billion. We have our unfunded liabilities of \$47.8 billion. That's the retiree health benefits that we that we're paying for. We have the CSRS payments and retirements that's coming on board for \$18.7 billion, and then we have some un FERS unfunded liabilities. It's actually a surplus,	802

	803			805
1	liability for retiree health benefits of	1	your mailbox and deliver market-dominant mail.	
2	47.8 billion, that's more than what you showed on	2	So that's like your first class mail, advertising	
3	your chart	3	mail and some other mail packages.	
4	THE WITNESS: Back on slide number	4	BY MS. GONSALVES	
5	let me go back to it. This slide?	5	Q And that's a function and that's a	
6	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Right.	6	function of what I call PAEA, the Postal	
7	THE WITNESS: Correct. So	7	Accountability and Enhancement Act of 2006?	
8	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And so what's the	8	A Correct. And then, on the bottom right	
9	difference between the 47 and the 16?	9	in green, it shows that our package business has	
10	THE WITNESS: Well, on this one, this	10	grown 47 percent, but that's \$4 billion. The	
11	is what we defaulted on, and we actually owe this	11	package business gets a price increase that's	
12	right now. The 47.6 46 whatever the number	12	greater than the CPI. Usually, it's that	
13	is 47.8 billion is what is the entire	13	the price increases there usually run about	
14	this entire cost.	14	2-and-a-half to 3 percent. But this is a small	
15	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: So total costs?	15	category, about 20 percent of our business, and,	
16	THE WITNESS: Total costs, correct.	16	again, it's subject to competition. So we can't	
17	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay. Thank you.	17	raise the prices as much as we would we feel	
18	BY MS. GONSALVES	18	we can or or would want to because, you know,	
19	Q Okay. Going back to Part 2, revenue	19	the the mailers would just use the use the	
20	trends	20	competitors.	
21	A Okay.	21	Q I know, in your next section, you're	
22	Q your next slide is another busy one,	22	going to be talking about how each of the	
-		-		
	804			806
1	804 so just take your time and walk us through it.	1	products contributes to the decline, but before	806
1 2		1 2	products contributes to the decline, but before we go there, what is the trend, then?	806
	so just take your time and walk us through it.	1 2 3		806
2	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our	1	we go there, what is the trend, then?	806
2 3	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top	3	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about	806
2 3 4	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and	3 4	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend?	806
2 3 4 5	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in	3 4 5	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to	806
2 3 4 5 6	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard	3 4 5	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most	806
2 3 4 5 6	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has	3 4 5 6 7	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in	3 4 5 6 7 8	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides.	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and stuff like that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying that, but kind of quickly, so could you just	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and stuff like that. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: It should be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying that, but kind of quickly, so could you just spend a little bit of time explaining what	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and stuff like that. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: It should be obvious to me, but say what market dominant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying that, but kind of quickly, so could you just spend a little bit of time explaining what contribution means?	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and stuff like that. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: It should be obvious to me, but say what market dominant means, that category description.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying that, but kind of quickly, so could you just spend a little bit of time explaining what contribution means? A So contribution gross profit means	806
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so just take your time and walk us through it. A Certainly. So this slide shows our three major classes of mail products. The top left-hand corner shows our first class mail, and that has declined 25 percent or \$9.3 billion in spite of regular price increases. Our standard mail to the right in blue, light blue, has declined 19 percent or \$3.9 billion. Then, in the green in the bottom right Q Before you go to shipping, let me just ask you: Is standard mail, like the competitive products, subject to competition? A It is categorized in our market-dominant products, but it is subject to competition from newspapers ads, online ads and stuff like that. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: It should be obvious to me, but say what market dominant means, that category description. THE WITNESS: So market-dominant	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we go there, what is the trend, then? You said that this section was about the trends, so what's the trend? A Oh, but well, we are continuing to lose our revenue in our profitable most profitable product, which is the first class mail. The product that's growing cannot really make up for what's what's declining. And I'll demonstrate that a little further more in the next couple of slides. So now our I'm going to get into the loss of contribution from first class mail, and this will show contribution gross profit Q Okay. Before you you've been saying that, but kind of quickly, so could you just spend a little bit of time explaining what contribution means? A So contribution gross profit means that usually, we have a markup on our mail.	806

	807			809
1	that gives that gives you your contribution or	1	contribution was 18.3 in 2007 and dropped to	
2	gross profit. But then we still have our what	2	15.4, almost a \$3 billion drop, and our packages	
3	we call fixed overhead, and that's the cost	3	only gave us \$1 billion of it back.	
4	that's not associated with any product	4	Q Could you talk a little bit about	
5	whatsoever, but it's just the cost of the	5	the the blue section at the bottom of that	
6	network, basically. And so the so the gross	6	slide?	
7	profit has to cover the rest of the cost that	7	A Right. So the contribution from the	
8	isn't attributed to any one particular product.	8	first class mail is worth about the gross	
9	Q So in layman's terms and I know this	9	profit is worth about three times whatever the	
10	may be overly simplistic but would	10	standard mail can produce. The same is true for	
11	contribution be akin to profit margin?	11	packages as well.	
12	A Yes, it is.	12	Q So it looks like standard mail is doing	
13	Q So can you provide an example of that?	13	pretty well.	
14	And I think you already have it up on the screen.	14	A It's holding on, but it's not doing us	
15	A Correct. So, on this slide, we're	15	what but it cannot replace what's being lost	
16	showing how or product mixup changed from 2007 to	16	in our first class mail, mail contribution.	
17	2013. The top section, the green line, shows	17	Q Is the navy blue portion, the first	
18	2007, and the right side shows our revenue. The	18	class mail portion or piece of the pie, as to	
19	left side I'm sorry shows our revenue, and	19	both revenue and contribution, expected to	
20	the right side shows our contribution gross	20	continue to shrink in the future?	
21	profit.	21	A It is it is going to to continue	
22	But to begin, in 2007, we had	22	to shrink.	
		<u> </u>		
	808	ı		
	000			810
1	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have	1	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you say	810
1 2		1 2	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you say something about what standard mail means?	810
	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have	Ι.		810
2	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50	2	something about what standard mail means?	810
2 3	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is	2	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is	810
2 3 4	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50	2 3 4	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail.	810
2 3 4 5	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first	2 3 4 5	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES	810
2 3 4 5 6	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage	2 3 4 5 6	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm	810
2 3 4 5 6 7	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent.	2 3 4 5 6 7	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail?	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah.	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail.	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013, \$12.5 billion. The gross profit for the shipping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of packages?	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013, \$12.5 billion. The gross profit for the shipping services in 2007 was \$1.6 billion. Now it's only \$2.6 billion. So even though the packages are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: The standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of packages? THE WITNESS: Not catalogs, but fliers. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I think you're finished with the	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013, \$12.5 billion. The gross profit for the shipping services in 2007 was \$1.6 billion. Now it's only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: The standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of packages? THE WITNESS: Not catalogs, but fliers. BY MS. GONSALVES	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013, \$12.5 billion. The gross profit for the shipping services in 2007 was \$1.6 billion. Now it's only \$2.6 billion. So even though the packages are growing pretty quickly, it's not producing enough contribution to replace what's being lost in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something about what standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of packages? THE WITNESS: Not catalogs, but fliers. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I think you're finished with the contribution section. Now we're moving to Part 4 of your presentation, which is you're going to	810
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$75 billion in revenue. In 2013, we have 66 billion, so already the pie has shrunk. In 2007, 50 percent of our first class mail is \$37 billion in the revenue, so that's 50 percent of a bigger pie was was our first class mail. In 2013 below, that percentage dropped to 43 percent. The gross profit in 2007 from our first class mail was \$18.3 billion, about 62 percent of our gross profit. In FY13, that percentage dropped to 57 percent, again on a smaller pie. For the products that I said was growing fast, which was the in green, which is our shipping and package services, \$8.5 billion in 2007, we have now, in 2013, \$12.5 billion. The gross profit for the shipping services in 2007 was \$1.6 billion. Now it's only \$2.6 billion. So even though the packages are growing pretty quickly, it's not producing enough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: The standard mail means? THE WITNESS: The standard mail is is basically your advertising mail. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I'm not allowed to say this, but I'm going to anyway. Do some people call it junk mail? A Yeah. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And this is MS. BRAMESCO: No, we never call it junk mail. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: These are the catalogs and fliers and things that are short of packages? THE WITNESS: Not catalogs, but fliers. BY MS. GONSALVES Q So I think you're finished with the contribution section. Now we're moving to Part 4	810

	811			813
1	A Yes. In 2013, our cost was two	1	premiums	
2	\$72.3 billion. 78 percent of it was related to	2	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
3	personnel costs, so that means that	3	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: FEHB.	
4	Q Mr. Whiteman, just wait until the	4	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
5	arbitrator's with you before you	5	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Is that fair?	
6	A Oh, I'm sorry.	6	THE WITNESS: Yeah, that is correct.	
7	Q you're testifying.	7	BY MS. GONSALVES	
8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fine. Okay.	8	Q And that pay-as-you-go cost would be	
9	THE WITNESS: So, in 2013,	9	replicated in subsequent years	
10	\$72.3 billion we had \$72.3 billion in total	10	A Correct.	
11	expenses. Of that amount, \$56.2 billion or	11	Q maybe different	
12	78 percent of that is actually related to	12	A That's what we pay normally, correct.	
13	personnel costs. And so that blue section is now	13	Q Okay.	
14	represented by this pie to the right, and it	14	A So the next section, I'll be talking	
15	shows that our compensation and benefits is	15	about how the Postal Service what the Postal	
16	actually \$46.7 billion. And then the pieces of	16	Service has done to keep up with inflation and	
17	the personnel costs was retiree health benefits,	17	the revenue and volume declines.	
18	the retirement premiums and then workers'	18	Q And before you get into the specifics	
19	compensation.	19	here, I'd like you to just speak generally about	
20	BY MS. GONSALVES	20	it, provide kind of an overview of this.	
21	Q So just so that it's clear, that pie on	21	A Sure. So the Postal Service has saved	
22	the right should be a circle, not an oval. That	22	over 16 billion almost \$16 billion,	
	812			814
1		1	\$15.8 billion over the last six years, and we've	814
1 2	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the	1 2	\$15.8 billion over the last six years, and we've done that through, most importantly,	814
		1 2 3	done that through, most importantly,	814
2	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct.	1 2 3 4	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed	814
2 3	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does	1 2 3 4 5	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head	814
2 3 4	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct.	2 3 4	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply	814
2 3 4 5	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs?	2 3 4 5	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by	814
2 3 4 5 6	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits	2 3 4 5	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through	814
2 3 4 5 6	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it.	2 3 4 5	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically.	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically.	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs?	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs.	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree health benefits, which I assume is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs.	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree health benefits, which I assume is the prefunded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs. Q It's just normal attrition? A Normal attrition. And in areas where	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree health benefits, which I assume is the prefunded THE WITNESS: That is the prefunded.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs. Q It's just normal attrition? A Normal attrition. And in areas where we couldn't get folks to for some folks, we	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree health benefits, which I assume is the prefunded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs. Q It's just normal attrition? A Normal attrition. And in areas where	814
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pie on the right is a blowup of the blue on the left? A Correct. Q And out of that pie on the right, does the Postal Service have the ability to control all of those costs? A Only the compensation and benefits piece of it. Q So the largest part of it A The largest piece, yes. Q Okay. All right. Part 5. A So this ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Could you just go back to that pie chart one more time? It might be useful for you to explain to the panel the difference between the 5.6 billion of retiree health benefits, which I assume is the prefunded THE WITNESS: That is the prefunded. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	done that through, most importantly, restructuring our union contracts. We've closed we've closed plants. We've reduced head counts, and we've reduced head count by simply absorbing when when folks attrit, by absorbing that work into you know, through efficiency. So when someone leaves the Postal Service, we don't replace that person, but would be able to absorb that work by spreading it to other folks and to other to to, like, other areas, basically. Q Have any of those labor cost savings resulted from layoffs? A No, none of our savings have resulted in layoffs. Q It's just normal attrition? A Normal attrition. And in areas where we couldn't get folks to for some folks, we offered buyouts. So this line shows, then, on	814

	815		817
1	is the dollar value of the savings. So, in 2006,	1	our problems, so even if you try to grow packages
2	we had 1,459 million work hours, and by 2013,	2	as much as we can, the market is only but so
3	we're down to 1,110. And this is a process of	3	limited. Even if Congress fixed our prepayment
4	where the Postal Service, again, was trying to	4	issues, I mean, that's a bill that still has to
5	right-size itself for the based on the product	5	be paid, because whether we prefund it now or pay
6	mix and the volume declines that we we had	6	later, we still have to pay we still owe
7	back then and what we continue to have in the	7	that that much and still still need to pay
8	future.	8	for that.
9	Q It's a pretty significant decline?	9	In addition to that, as I said, the
10	A It is.	10	revenue, the mix that we have, package growth and
11	Q I think your next slide talks about the	11	standard mail takes, like, three or each
12	reduction in head count that you mentioned.	12	three \$3 each of them to equal \$1 worth of
13	A Yes. So, in 2006, we had 696	13	first class revenue and and contribution of
14	employees. By 2013, we were down to 491. The	14	first class revenue. And to remain viable, the
15	work hours, as you can see here, from 1,459 to	15	Postal Service must continue to bring its labor
	down to 1,110 in 2013 was just a matter of what	l	costs in line with revenues by restructuring the
16	the demand for for work hours based on volume	16	
17		17	labor cost to reflect the new product mix.
18	required. So, as we have less volume, less	18	MS. GONSALVES: Thank you, Mr. Whiteman.
19	revenue, we needed less work hours, and,	19	
20	therefore, we have less people. So we were able	20	THE WITNESS: Thanks.
21	to save over 349 million work hours, 24 percent	21	MS. GONSALVES: No further questions.
22	reduction over that over that seven-year	22	I'm wondering if we could take a short break just
	816		818
1		1	so I a comfort break?
	period, and we reduced our career head count by	I -	so I a comfort break?
1 2 3	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees.	1 2 3	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries.
2	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current	2	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you.
2 3	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation?	2 3	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.)
2 3 4	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the	2 3 4	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity	2 3 4 5	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead.
2 3 4 5	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the	2 3 4 5 6	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We	2 3 4 5 6 7	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done a fantastic job of reducing costs with the help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct. Q So the Postal Service is, in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done a fantastic job of reducing costs with the help of the employee unions by by restructuring our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct. Q So the Postal Service is, in terms of commercial activity, one-and-a-half times bigger
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done a fantastic job of reducing costs with the help of the employee unions by by restructuring our contracts, and we have improved efficiency by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct. Q So the Postal Service is, in terms of commercial activity, one-and-a-half times bigger than Federal Express; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done a fantastic job of reducing costs with the help of the employee unions by by restructuring our contracts, and we have improved efficiency by by cutting demand for for for the work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct. Q So the Postal Service is, in terms of commercial activity, one-and-a-half times bigger than Federal Express; is that correct? A I don't think the math is right, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	period, and we reduced our career head count by 205,000 employees. Q Could you please summarize current financial situation? A Certainly. As I mentioned before, the Postal Service has dangerously low liquidity problems, as I've demonstrated. Most companies in this situation would would be bankrupt. We borrowed as much as we can borrow, because there are no more borrowing limits available to us, and we're struggling to meet our regular payroll and and financial obligations. Q Is it similar to living paycheck to paycheck? A We are living paycheck to paycheck. Exactly. I've just demonstrated that we've done a fantastic job of reducing costs with the help of the employee unions by by restructuring our contracts, and we have improved efficiency by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	so I a comfort break? MR. STEPHENS: Sure. No worries. MS. GONSALVES: All right. Thank you. (Brief recess.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's go ahead. Thanks. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, I believe you said you described the Postal Service as a \$66 billion company; is that correct? A That's correct. Q And you described FedEx as a \$44 billion company, correct? A Correct. Q So the Postal Service is, in terms of commercial activity, one-and-a-half times bigger than Federal Express; is that correct?

	819			821
1	Q Okay. Let's talk about billions for a		MS. MCKINNON: I'll hand it out.	
2	second.	2	MR. STEPHENS: Do we have a copy for	
3	A Okay.	3	Teresa?	
4	Q Billion one of your slides, I	4	MS. MCKINNON: Uh-huh.	
5	believe that's I believe it's the one	5	MR. STEPHENS: Sorry. One moment,	
6	that where you show the I believe it's	6	please.	
7	Slide No. 17, sir.	7	MS. MCKINNON: No, we got it.	
8	A This slide?	8	MR. STEPHENS: I'm sorry.	
9	Q Yeah. So the the pie chart on the	9	BY MR. STEPHENS	
10	lower right, what's the number for compensation	10	Q And the Postal Regulatory Commission,	
11	and benefits?	11	in 2006, was granted they've always had the	
12	A 46.7 billion.	12	power to hold hearings, correct?	
13	Q 46.7 billion. How many millions are in	13	A Uh-huh.	
14	a billion? Is it fair to say that there are	14	MS. GONSALVES: Objection here. Before	
15	1,000 millions in a single billion? Is that	15	2006, it was known as the Postal Rate Commission.	
16	right?	16	MR. STEPHENS: Okay.	
17	A Right.	17	BY MR. STEPHENS	
18	Q And is it fair to say, then, that a	18	Q So the the commission that used to	
	million is one thousandth of a billion?	ı	be called the Postal Rate Commission has always	
19 20		19	-	
21	A Right.	20 21	had the power, to your knowledge, to hold	
22	Q Okay. Okay. I just wanted to if we were talking about millions, we would be talking	22	hearings; is that correct? A Correct.	
22	were tarking about minions, we would be tarking	22	A Conect.	
	820			822
1	820 about one thousandths of those numbers; is that	1	Q And since 2006, it's also had the power	822
1 2		1 2	Q And since 2006, it's also had the power to have a power to subpoena information; is	822
1 2 3	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that	1 2 3		822
	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct?	2	to have a power to subpoena information; is	822
3	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right.	2 3	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge.	822
3 4	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is	2 3 4	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes.	822
3 4 5	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission?	2 3 4 5	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you	822
3 4 5 6 7	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has	2 3 4 5 6	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is	822
3 4 5 6 7	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from	822
3 4 5 6 7 8	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article.	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it.	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President? A I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it. MR. STEPHENS: Oh, sure.	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President? A I'm not sure. Q Would it are they do you know if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it. MR. STEPHENS: Oh, sure. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm finished.	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President? A I'm not sure. Q Would it are they do you know if they're subject to being confirmed by the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it. MR. STEPHENS: Oh, sure. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm finished. BY MR. STEPHENS	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President? A I'm not sure. Q Would it are they do you know if they're subject to being confirmed by the United States Senate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it. MR. STEPHENS: Oh, sure. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm finished. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, did you participate in	822
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about one thousandths of those numbers; is that correct? A Right. Q Can you describe for the panel what is the Postal Regulatory Commission? A The Postal Regulatory Commission has oversight over the Postal Service. They are to insure that the Postal Service are following all of the all of the rules laid out in the PAEA. They also approve any price changes that the Postal Service will attempt to put into place. Q And the in 2006, the Postal Regulatory Commission was oh, let me ask the members of the Postal Regulatory Commission, are they appointed by the President? A I'm not sure. Q Would it are they do you know if they're subject to being confirmed by the United States Senate? A I'm not sure of that, either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to have a power to subpoena information; is that correct? To your knowledge. A To my knowledge, yes. Q Okay. Now, the I've handed you what's marked as Exhibit 89. A Okay. Q And I'll represent to you that this is a newspaper article from The Washington Post from January 26th. Do you I don't know if you happen to have read it, but you're welcome to take a moment to read it. I'm going to ask you a question on the second page of the article. MS. GONSALVES: Objection. I don't think that the witness is finished reading it. MR. STEPHENS: Oh, sure. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm finished. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Whiteman, did you participate in the hearings before the Postal Regulatory	822

	823			825
1	Q Okay. Who made the economic	1	office's budget; is that right?	
2	presentation was there an economic	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	MS. GONSALVES: Objection. First of	
3	presentation — was there an economic presentation made to the commissioners?	$\frac{2}{3}$	all, it's outside the scope of direct. It's not	
4	A Yes, there was.	4	but, secondly, you haven't established any	
5	Q Okay. How many people were in on	5	foundation. He already said he wasn't at the	
6	the Postal Service's team, if you know, who were	6	hearings. He doesn't have knowledge about this	
7	making participating in making that proposal	7	except what he's read.	
8	to the regulatory commission?	8	MR. STEPHENS: Well, you asked about	
9	A There were three present staff that	9	the	
10	participated in the from the Postal Service	10	MS. GONSALVES: I said	
11	side.	11	MR. STEPHENS: rate increase.	
12	Q Okay. And this was a very important	12	MS. GONSALVES: I asked him, was he	
13	hearing for the Postal Service, correct?	13	familiar with the PRC filings generally.	
14	A Correct.	14	MR. STEPHENS: Yeah. And he said yes.	
15	Q Now, the and there were other	15	MS. GONSALVES: Familiar with the	
16	there were trade associations and other groups	16	filings, yes. It doesn't mean that he was	
17	that were opposed to the rate increase; is that	17	familiar with all the submissions or the	
18	right?	18	MR. STEPHENS: I'm not asking I'm	
19	A Correct.	19	not asking the I'm not going to ask him in	
20	Q Do you know can you give the	20	detail what each each witness said. I'm just	
21	identities of some of those organizations, if you	21	asking in terms of the filings, there was	
22	know?	22	opposition made from entities that had the	
			opposition made non-outline that and	
	824			826
1	A I don't know them offhand.	1	financial wherewithal to dig deeper into these	826
1 2		1 2	financial wherewithal to dig deeper into these numbers.	826
	A I don't know them offhand.	1 2 3		826
2	A I don't know them offhand.Q Okay. Is one of them the Association	ı	numbers.	826
2 3	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know?	3	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he	826
2 3 4	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the	3 4	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that.	826
2 3 4 5	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay.	3 4 5	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question?	826
2 3 4 5 6	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated.	3 4 5	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry.	826
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities	3 4 5	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be	3 4 5 6 7 8	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct?	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did.	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase.	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so. Q Some of them are.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase. A Well, they opposed the rate increase,	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so. Q Some of them are. A I assume so.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase. A Well, they opposed the rate increase, but as far as the forecast, I don't know if they	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so. Q Some of them are. A I assume so. Q And they have budgets to hire their own	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase. A Well, they opposed the rate increase, but as far as the forecast, I don't know if they agreed or disagreed with it.	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so. Q Some of them are. A I assume so. Q And they have budgets to hire their own economists; is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase. A Well, they opposed the rate increase, but as far as the forecast, I don't know if they agreed or disagreed with it. Q Well, isn't it correct that the	826
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't know them offhand. Q Okay. Is one of them the Association of Magazine Media, if you know? A I don't know, but that's what the Q Okay. A article indicated. Q But these are some of these entities are companies that want the rates to be to be a particular way; is that right? A Well, they want it to be a particular way because they it's cost for them. So the lower their cost, the more, I guess, the the easier it is for them, I guess. Q But they're for-profit companies? A I assume so. Q Some of them are. A I assume so. Q And they have budgets to hire their own economists; is that right? A Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	numbers. MS. GONSALVES: You can ask him if he knows that. THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I believe you answered that that you're aware that there were there was the industry associations did not agree with the financial forecasts of the post office; is that correct? A I don't know that they disagreed on that. I don't know if they did. Q But they opposed the rate increase. A Well, they opposed the rate increase, but as far as the forecast, I don't know if they agreed or disagreed with it. Q Well, isn't it correct that the commission itself, after hearing the evidence,	826

	827			829
1	A I can't say they disagreed with the	1		
2	forecast, either. I think they may have they	2	A I don't know what the board would	
3	must have agreed to it, because we got to	3	decide.	
4	implement the rates that we suggested to them.	4	Q Now, if the post office were able to	
5	We only got it for two years, but we got the	5	set its own rates, it would be engaged in	
6	rates.	6	competition with other entities; is that right?	
7	Q Now, isn't it true the post office just	7	A Well, our market-dominant products, we	
8	sued in court to try to make the increase	8	have no competition. So the other entities that	
9	permanent?	9	would be competing with the Postal Service, like	
10	MS. GONSALVES: Objection. Lack of	10	UPS and FedEx, would be mostly on the package	
11	foundation. You don't know that he's familiar	11	side.	
12	with any of the legal filings that have taken	12	Q The market-dominant products are those	
13	place subsequently.	13	in which the post office has a monopoly; is	
14	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I don't think this	14	A Correct.	
15	will take long. He can answer what he knows and	15	Q that fair to say?	
16	what doesn't know.	16	A Correct.	
17	THE WITNESS: So what's the question?	17	Q So but in in competition with the	
18	Sorry.	18	products with which they're engaging in	
19	BY MR. STEPHENS	19	competition with, say, FedEx, the post office has	
20	Q Do you know if the post office has gone	20	more latitude, commercial latitude, in terms of	
21	to court to challenge the regulatory commission's	21	negotiating beneficial business transactions; is	
22	decision?	22	that right?	
	828			830
1	A Yes, I do.	1	A I'm not sure I understand the question.	830
1 2		1 2	A I'm not sure I understand the question. Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the	830
	A Yes, I do.	l	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the	830
2	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done	2	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its	830
3	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right?	2 3	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the	830
2 3 4	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a	2 3 4	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its	830
2 3 4 5	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the	2 3 4 5	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to	830
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled.	2 3 4 5 6	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct?	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, I believe you said some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay. Q Now, the the Postal Service	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, I believe you said some of the some of the product lines of the post office,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay. Q Now, the the Postal Service stepping back for a minute, is the Postal Service	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, I believe you said some of the some of the product lines of the post office, you're capped by the regulatory commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay. Q Now, the the Postal Service stepping back for a minute, is the Postal Service supposed to be turning a profit?	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, I believe you said some of the some of the product lines of the post office, you're capped by the regulatory commission caps rates, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay. Q Now, the the Postal Service stepping back for a minute, is the Postal Service supposed to be turning a profit? A Yes.	830
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And and and they have done that; is that right? A That's correct. Q Okay. And is it correct that the commission believed that a two two years of a rate increase would be sufficient to correct the recession losses? Is that right? A That's what they ruled. Q Right. Okay. Mr. Whiteman, I'm going to hand you what we've marked as Union Exhibit 90. MR. STEPHENS: And I apologize to the panel. These two were not three-hole punched for some reason, and I apologize for that. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, I believe you said some of the some of the product lines of the post office, you're capped by the regulatory commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q I guess what I'm asking is: Is the the the post office is not bound by the regulatory commission in terms of negotiating its commercial contracts competitive to FedEx and UPS the same as it is for first class mail? A Well, the Postal Service still has to go through the Postal Regulatory Commission to get those things approved, so providing that the PRC approves it, yes, we can. Q Okay. And the document I just sent to you is references a a deal with Amazon.com. Now, this is a package deal; is that correct? A I would have to read it. Q Sure. Go ahead. I'm sorry. A Okay. Q Now, the the Postal Service stepping back for a minute, is the Postal Service supposed to be turning a profit?	830

		<u> </u>	2011	
	831			833
1	entity; is that right? Is that	1	are some packages in the regular mail delivered	
2	A Prior to 2006, it wasn't. It was a	2	on Monday through Saturday.	
3	break-even process. Revenue and expenses were	3	Q Right. But this is increasing the	
4	supposed to equal. Going forward, we have the	4	types of products, correct?	
5	ability to be profitable on our competitive	5	A It may not increase it. It may take	
6	products.	6	away from a little bit from the from the	
7	Q Okay. So in terms of competitive	7	weekdays and add some more to Sunday.	
8	products, that means that engaging in competition	8	Q Okay.	
9	with other for-profit entities	9	A So it's a little bit of new products or	
10	A Correct.	10	new volume and some from from the regular	
11	Q like Federal Express?	11	weekday.	
12	A Correct.	12	Q And the types of products that are now	
13	Q Or UPS?	13	being delivered to people's homes have changed	
14	A Correct.	14	significantly, say, in the last ten years; is	
15	Q Now, the the document I just sent	15	that right?	
16	handed you, Exhibit 90, you said you had a chance	16	A The mix has changed from	
17	to read it.	17	Q The mix has changed?	
18	A Uh-huh.	18	A Correct.	
19	Q The post office will not be delivering	19	Q There's more packages containing	
20	mail for Amazon, is that right, first class mail?	20	products and less first class letters; is that	
21	MS. GONSALVES: Maybe just an ongoing	21	right?	
22	objection. Lack of foundation. Does he know?	22	A Yeah. Less first class letters.	
	832			834
1	BY MR. STEPHENS	1	Q And the Amazon contract includes	
2	Q If you know if you know this is a	2	electronic equipment; is that right?	
3	package delivery contract with Amazon, correct?	3	A I would	
4	A Correct.	4	Q If you know.	
5	Q So the post office will now be	5	A assume so. I don't have	
6	delivering packages in much the same way that UPS	6	Q Bear with me one second, sir.	
7	or FedEx does; is that right?	7	And on the on the Amazon front, I	
8	A Well, for the Amazon contract,	8	is it is it your testimony that the post	
9	according to this article, it was in a limited	9	office would like to increase the amount of	
10	area. UPS and FedEx can choose to deliver and	10	commercial deals it does with entities like	
11	then deliver where they want to deliver. So the	11	Amazon in order to grow its competitive lines?	
12	Postal Service has to go everywhere in the	12	Is that a fair statement?	
13	regular, you know, Monday through Saturday	13	A I think the Postal Service would	
14	delivery schedule.	14	definitely accept more business. We would rather	
15	Q But this includes you're bargaining	15	have more first class mail. It's a lot more	
16	for Sunday delivery with Amazon, correct?	16	profitable. But we will accept packages.	
17	A Correct.	17	Q Because you the post office has a	
18	Q Now, this changes the nature of the	18	monopoly on first class mail, correct?	
19	products that letter carriers are bringing to	19	A No, because it's more profitable.	
20	people's homes; is that right?	20	Q Okay.	
20				
21	A No. The mailers generally I mean,	21	A It's not because of a monopoly.	
		21 22		

	835		83	37
1	percentage of the compensation and benefits part	1	do have a different tier.	'
2	of the pie chart is attributable to the Postal	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	Q Okay. I'd like to hand you what's	
$\frac{1}{3}$	Police?	$\frac{2}{3}$	marked as Union Exhibit 91.	
4	A No, I don't.	4	Mr. Whiteman, did you receive this	
5	Q You mentioned some of the other the	5	document?	
6	post office was able to negotiate agreements with	6	A Yeah.	
7	some other unions to reduce the salaries of	7	Q Is it correct that the post office	
8	creating a second tier for certain employees. Is	8	granted every single non-bargaining unit employee	
9	that what your testimony was?	9	a a raise effective five days ago?	
10	A I said the the Postal Service was	10	A When you say non-bargaining, are you	
11	able to get the contracts restructured. I didn't	11	speaking of the professional staff, I assume?	
12	mention specifically any one particular method.	12	Q I think anyone who's not in a union	
13	I'm familiar that there were some wages that were	13	is what I mean. At least that's what I	
14	lowered.	14	understand this to be.	
15	Q For for there would be two	15	A I believe so, correct.	
16	different tiers of mail clerks, for example; is	16	Q Okay. And on the prefunding of the	
17	that right?	17	retiree health care, is it correct that absent	
18	A Yeah.	18	the prefunding requirement, the post office would	
19	Q Now, in terms of the professional staff	19	already be in the black? Is that a fair	
20	at headquarters, are there two different tiers of	20	statement?	
21	the professional staff at headquarters; do you	21	A The prefunding is an actual expense. I	
22	know?	22	can't say that we take it out, unless you removed	
	836		83	38
1	A We have different levels of employees,	1	it for changed the laws or something.	38
1 2		1 2		38
	A We have different levels of employees,	1 2 3	it for changed the laws or something.	38
2	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah.	1 2 3 4	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill	38
2 3	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower	1 2 3 4 5	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to	38
2 3 4	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower	3 4	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement?	38
2 3 4 5	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago?	3 4 5	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they	38
2 3 4 5 6	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower	3 4 5 6	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes.	38
2 3 4 5 6 7	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits.	3 4 5 6	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed?	3 4 5 6 7 8	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right?	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure.	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman,	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to a management level two position.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased my workload, but I'm not at the top pay. I don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES Q I think just have a couple follow-up	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased my workload, but I'm not at the top pay. I don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES Q I think just have a couple follow-up questions. That bill in Congress starting at	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased my workload, but I'm not at the top pay. I don't have the same benefits as executives.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES Q I think just have a couple follow-up questions. That bill in Congress starting at the end and moving forward, that bill that's in	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased my workload, but I'm not at the top pay. I don't have the same benefits as executives. Q Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES Q I think just have a couple follow-up questions. That bill in Congress starting at the end and moving forward, that bill that's in the Congress, do you know if it would wipe away	38
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A We have different levels of employees, correct. Yeah. Q But are they is it is it a lower tier that are people being hired in at lower salaries than they were hired in five years ago? A Lower compensation, meaning lower some lower benefits. Q But the salary has not changed? A To some extent, yes, and I'll give you an example Q Sure. A some examples. My position prior to three years ago was an executive position. I've been downgraded to or my position has been downgraded to a management level two position. The work hasn't changed. I've probably increased my workload, but I'm not at the top pay. I don't have the same benefits as executives. Q Okay. A So, yes, we do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it for changed the laws or something. Q But is it correct that there's a bill in the in the in the Congress right now to restructure the prefunding requirement? A Yeah, to restructure it, because they were trying to that's correct, yes. Q And it has bipartisan support in the Senate; is that right? A I'm not sure. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. Mr. Whiteman, thank you very much. I have no further questions. THE WITNESS: Okay. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. GONSALVES Q I think just have a couple follow-up questions. That bill in Congress starting at the end and moving forward, that bill that's in	38

	839			841
1	wouldn't take it away. Those benefits to	1	Q So is it safe to say that it's rare?	
2	employees, the Postal Service is still obligated	2	A It's the first one we've ever been	
3	to pay.	3	granted, correct.	
4	Q Just about the 1 percent increase, did	4	MS. GONSALVES: No further questions.	
5	non-bargaining unit employees get any increase	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
6	over the last three years?	6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you, sir.	
7	A None.	7	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Can I ask just a	
8	Q So there was a wage freeze?	8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Oh, sorry.	
9	A Wage freeze, correct.	9	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: No, that's quite all	
10	Q Okay. On Amazon, I think you already	10	right. I want to pick up on a point that counsel	
11	mentioned this, but Exhibit 90, that article	11	for the PPOA made with you, and I think it's	
12	about Amazon, you I think you testified that	12	important for the panel to appreciate and	
13	the project was limited?	13	understand. And you touched on it, Mr. Whiteman.	
14	A Correct.	14	But prior to 2006, when the United	
15	Q Do you remember which where it's	15	States Postal Service operated under the Postal	
16	limited to?	16	Reorganization Act of 1971	
17	A I didn't know offhand, but based on the	17	THE WITNESS: Right.	
18	article, I think it says in here that it's in	18	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: you mentioned	
19	just a few areas, page 1, at the fourth paragraph	19	that we were essentially under a break-even	
20	down, that it was Los Angeles and New York	20	regulatory structure.	
21	Metropolitan Area, New Jersey, Connecticut,	21	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
22	Dallas, Houston.	22	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Would it be fair to	
	840			842
			say that it was similar to what is commonplace in	842
1 2	Q You were asked about market-dominant	1 2	say that it was similar to what is commonplace in states with public utilities?	842
1 2 3	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're	1 2 3	states with public utilities?	842
2	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition.	ı		842
2 3	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that?	3	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct.	842
2 3 4	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as	3 4	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is	842
2 3 4 5	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that?	3 4 5	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and	842
2 3 4 5 6	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to	3 4 5	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission	842
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our	3 4 5 6 7	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail,	3 4 5 6 7 8	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs?	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True.	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment,	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through?	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes.	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things like that, it's taken away from the first	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Now, in 2006,	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things like that, it's taken away from the first class mail.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Now, in 2006, Congress revisited that and passed the Postal	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things like that, it's taken away from the first class first class mail. Q As to the exigent rate case, prior to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Now, in 2006, Congress revisited that and passed the Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act. And you	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things like that, it's taken away from the first class first class mail. Q As to the exigent rate case, prior to this recent temporary increase, had the Postal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Now, in 2006, Congress revisited that and passed the Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act. And you mentioned that in the aftermath of that act, we	842
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You were asked about market-dominant products, and I think you testified that they're not subject to competition. Could you clarify that? A Well, our as far as competition, as far as delivering that mail, it's not subject to that competition. However, for example, our standard mail, which is our advertising mail, they receive competition from from ads, newspapers ads, online ads. There's those little blue envelopes that we get in the the Valpack envelopes. Our first class mail is receiving competition from electronic diversion. So everyone that Facebooks, sends e-mails, things like that, it's taken away from the first class first class mail. Q As to the exigent rate case, prior to this recent temporary increase, had the Postal Service ever been granted an exigent rate	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	states with public utilities? THE WITNESS: That's true. That is correct. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that, in fact, the Postal Service would file its rate case, and the object, really, of the Postal Rate Commission was to insure that revenues would match the costs? THE WITNESS: Exactly. True. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And would it be fair to say that under that regulatory environment, labor cost increases could be routinely passed through? THE WITNESS: Sure. Yes. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Now, in 2006, Congress revisited that and passed the Postal Accountability and Enhancement Act. And you mentioned that in the aftermath of that act, we were no Postal Service was no longer operating	842

1	843		1	845
1	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: break-even	1	class mail?	
2	environment.	2	THE WITNESS: Well, for Amazon, it	
3	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.	3	probably would be. For us, the Postal Service,	
4	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Would it be fair to	4	the handling of packages is probably a little bit	
5	say that the Postal Service is now in a profit	5	more labor intensive, and so for us, the	
6	and loss environment?	6	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I'm asking a	
7	THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.	7	slightly different question, but what I'm	
8	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And one of the		basically saying is: When you look at lot of	
9	reasons why we see these losses from 2006 to the	8 9	these ads, particularly in December prior to	
1	•		Christmastime, whether it's Orvis, whether it's	
10	present is because we no longer have that Postal	10		
11	Rate Commission insuring that revenue meets costs?	11	Amazon, whether it's 1-800-Flowers, you see a lot	
12		12	of free shipping?	
13	THE WITNESS: Exactly. Sure.	13	THE WITNESS: Sure. Okay.	
14	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And that was the	14	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And from that	
15	intent of Congress?	15	vantage point, the purveyors of these products	
16	THE WITNESS: I don't think they	16	are price sensitive on our services?	
17	intended that, but I think the Great Recession	17	THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes.	
18	didn't help it, and so since that time, we've	18	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: That's the question	
19	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I I agree with	19	I was	
20	that. I don't think Congress intended us to have	20	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
21	46 billion in losses. But it was Congress's	21	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: asking. You	
22	intent to eliminate the break-even environment?	22	agree with that?	
	844		8	846
1	THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.	1	THE WITNESS: I agree.	
2	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: And put the Postal	2	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: No further	
3	Service more on a private sector footing?	3	questions.	
4	THE WITNESS: Exactly.		questions.	
	THE WITHESS. Exactly.	ı	•	
5	ARRITRATOR DUFFK: Let me ask you about	4	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you.	
5	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Let me ask you about this New York Times article, because I've had	4 5	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.)	
6	this New York Times article, because I've had	4 5 6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON,	
1	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal	4 5 6 7	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE	
6 7 8	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over	4 5 6 7 8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly	
6 7 8 9	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half.	4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	
6 7 8 9 10	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think	4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do.	
6 7 8 9 10 11	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service.	F
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THI	E
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items. In your experience, based on how you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE	E
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items. In your experience, based on how you see the margins for our different product lines,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THI POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. BRAMESCO	E
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items. In your experience, based on how you see the margins for our different product lines, is the free shipping component of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THI POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. BRAMESCO Q DCI Milke, good morning.	E
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items. In your experience, based on how you see the margins for our different product lines, is the free shipping component of the business-to-consumer marketplace one of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THI POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. BRAMESCO Q DCI Milke, good morning. A Good morning.	E
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this New York Times article, because I've had the the opportunity to learn a great deal about business-to-consumer package delivery over the last year-and-a-half. You'll note down here that I think it's the second to the last paragraph on the first page that among the primary beneficiaries of the new delivery schedule are the Amazon Prime members who pay an annual fee for premium services including free two-day shipping for certain items. In your experience, based on how you see the margins for our different product lines, is the free shipping component of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. (Witness excused.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. MS. BRAMESCO: Good morning. I'm Julienne Bramesco. I'm counsel for the Postal Service, and I'm going to be presenting this witness, Deputy Chief Inspector Keith Milke of the United States Postal Inspection Service. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THI POSTAL SERVICE BY MS. BRAMESCO Q DCI Milke, good morning.	E

		Г		
	847			849
1	last name, please?	1	Security and Crime Prevention, and in that	
2	MS. BRAMESCO: Please spell your name.	2	position, we have it's the oversight over all	
3	THE WITNESS: It's M-I-L-K-E.	3	the security domestic security programs, as	
4	BY MS. BRAMESCO	4	well as some of our dangerous mail	
5	Q And can you tell us what your current	5	investigations, if you hear about suspicious	
6	employment is?	6	mailings, the response from that, our executive	
7	A Yes. I'm the Deputy Chief Postal	7	protection program, but more importantly, our	
8	Inspector for our headquarters operations within	8	our our security force operations program.	
9	the Postal Inspection Service.	9	I also, in that position, had the	
10	Q And what is what is the what does	10	management of Postal Police for the national	
11	that mean? What do you do?	11	headquarters force actually reporting to me at	
12	A Overall, my duties I have overall	12	that moment in time.	
13	oversight over all domestic and international	13	And then, in 2013, this past summer, I	
14	security programs that would be within the Postal	14	was promoted to the position I'm in currently.	
15	Service.	15	Q And so what is your familiarity with	
16		l	the duties of the PPO?	
1	Q And can you describe your employment	16		
17	history with the Postal Inspection Service?	17	A So, as I mentioned, I mean, I've worked	
18	A Yes. I have almost 27 years of Postal	18	as a as a field inspector, worked closely hand	
19	Service career, 23 of which were with the Postal	19	in hand with them during my different various	
20	Inspection Service. I began my career in 1987 as	20	assignments, but beginning in 2002, had some type	
21	a letter carrier, and in 1991 became a postal	21	of either direct oversight with with the	
22	inspector. I've worked various assignments as an	22	with the PPO leadership and management or at	
	848			850
1	848 inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team	1	least as an executive oversight.	850
1 2		1 2	least as an executive oversight. But in those roles, you know, we look	850
	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team	1 2 3		850
2	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for	Ι.	But in those roles, you know, we look	850
2 3	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth	3	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would	850
2 3 4	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division.	3 4	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to	850
2 3 4 5	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team	3 4 5	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to	850
2 3 4 5 6	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security	3 4 5	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in	850
2 3 4 5 6 7	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well	3 4 5 6 7	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers	3 4 5 6 7 8	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location.	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader,	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal Police for the postal for the Postal Police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F and then the big S and the big F. So I'll try to	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal Police for the postal for the Postal Police Officers there in Fort Worth reporting directly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F and then the big S and the big F. So I'll try to explain that as I go along, if I catch myself.	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal Police for the postal for the Postal Police Officers there in Fort Worth reporting directly to me. So I had oversight over that police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F and then the big S and the big F. So I'll try to explain that as I go along, if I catch myself. But when we look at security force	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal Police for the postal for the Postal Police Officers there in Fort Worth reporting directly to me. So I had oversight over that police force.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F and then the big S and the big F. So I'll try to explain that as I go along, if I catch myself. But when we look at security force operations as a whole, that includes not only our	850
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspector, and then, in 2002, became a team leader, which is a initial level supervisor for Postal Inspectors, team leader in the Fort Worth Division. In that role, I had a security team that I was assigned which handled all security programs, security prevention programs, as well as the liaison with the Postal Police Officers force that was actually there in the Fort Worth, Texas division. In 2007, I was promoted to the assistant inspector in charge for the Fort Worth Division, and in that position again, day-to-day operations of all programs within the within the Inspection Service for that field division and had the manager of Postal Police for the postal for the Postal Police Officers there in Fort Worth reporting directly to me. So I had oversight over that police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But in those roles, you know, we look at from a from a division standpoint, we would look at the duties that were necessary to perform to perform the roles that we needed to get done for that specific area. I'm involved in labor and management meetings to discuss issues that that that affected our officers at that location. And then moving to headquarters position, it's a little bit more broader, obviously, because it's looking at the national program, to include when we see security force and I apologize up front. I have a tendency to call to refer to security force, and I think there's the little S and the little F and then the big S and the big F. So I'll try to explain that as I go along, if I catch myself. But when we look at security force	850

	851			853
1	over that entire program when we look at it from	1	how the PPOs fit into that mission, a Hallcrest	
2	a security standpoint.	2	study which was commissioned back in 1997 to	
3	Q And how often do you visit facilities	3	review and I'll go into that a little, but	
4	and what do you do when you're there?	4	that set the pace for some of the changes that	
5	A I visit you know, obviously, in this	5	have taken place over the years, a recruiting	
6	role, we get out to the field divisions, not as	6	of of a Postal Police Officer, and then also	
7	often as when you're actually in the field	7	any trends that we've been that we've been	
8	division itself, but we get out I get out at	8	noticing and seeing.	
9	least once every few weeks. We generally are	9	BY MS. BRAMESCO	
10	going there for a specific reason. There may be	10	Q Now, if everyone would turn to Tab D-4	
11	training or we're going to actually meet with the	11	in your exhibit book, let's look at the mission	
12	whole entire division.	12	statement.	
13	If there are Postal Police Officers	13	Does the Inspection Service have a	
14	present in there, then we actually we do try	14	mission statement, and how is the mission carried	
15	to make efforts if they're in the location	15	out?	
16	that we're at. Again, as we'll go through in the	16	A Yes. So, as you see, the mission	
17	testimony, they're in very limited locations.	17	statement for the Inspection Service is to	
18	They're not in all of our field divisions.	18	support and protect the Postal Service, its	
19	They're not in all of our our domiciles. So	19	employees, infrastructure and customers, enforce	
20	that will make a little more sense as we go	20	the laws that defend the nation's mail system	
21	through that.	21	from illegal or dangerous use, and insure the	
22	So but like here in the building,	22	public trust in the mail.	
22	30 but like here in the building,	22	public trust in the man.	
	852			854
1	852 it's not unusual for them to pop into our office	1	The mission is carried out through	854
1 2		1 2	The mission is carried out through approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees.	854
	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office	Ι.	_	854
2	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of	2	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees.	854
2 3	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis,	2	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about	854
2 3 4	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits.	2 3 4	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include	854
2 3 4 5	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the	2 3 4 5	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as	854
2 3 4 5 6	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today?	2 3 4 5 6	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600	854
2 3 4 5 6 7	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers.	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees,	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions.	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: And it's Volume 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws that we will be talking about. BY MS. BRAMESCO	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: And it's Volume 2. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws that we will be talking about. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q So if you'd like to turn to tab Tab	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: And it's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws that we will be talking about. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q So if you'd like to turn to tab Tab D-3, can you describe the source of the PPO	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: And it's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws that we will be talking about. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q So if you'd like to turn to tab Tab D-3, can you describe the source of the PPO authority?	854
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's not unusual for them to pop into our office here and say hello to our managers or things of that nature, so, you know, not on a daily basis, but as we as we make visits. Q And would you please describe the topics that your testimony will cover today? A Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You may want to inform the panel as to where this PowerPoint can be found. MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry. Thank you. The PowerPoint is in your binder at Exhibit D ARBITRATOR DUFEK: It's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: one. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: And it's Volume 2. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approximately 2,700 Inspection Service employees. There are about 1,400 Postal Inspectors, about 700 Postal Police Officers, which would include their bargaining unit officers, as well as supervisors or managers. And and then we have roughly 600 professional technical administrative employees, which could be our from our administrative assistants up to our crime lab personnel, our our technical surveillance specialists and then some other non-investigatory positions. MS. BRAMESCO: And for for the convenience of the panel for the association, Tab D contains excerpts from some of the federal laws that we will be talking about. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q So if you'd like to turn to tab Tab D-3, can you describe the source of the PPO	854

855			857
agents of the Office of Inspector General for the	1	extent of that authority.	
Postal Service receive their authority through 18	2	MS. BRAMESCO: And I believe we will	
United States Code 30-	3	have a witness to testify specifically in more	
Q Okay	4	detail about these duties and about the extent of	
A61.	5	the law.	
Q If I could just hold you for one	6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. But just so	
second. So it's on page 18 U.S.C. 3061	7	I understand, am I right that Postal Police	
appears on page 4 of the excerpt. So, again,	8	would, in the overall authorization here in 18	
that's D-3. Okay.	9	U.S.C. 3061(a), fall under the expression "other	
So tell us the source of the PPOs'	10	agents"?	
authority, what's what's permitted.	11	THE WITNESS: No.	
A So, as you see, 18 U.S.C. 3061 is	12	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: No, that's	
what is what gives the the Postal Service	13	THE WITNESS: That's not	
the authority to employ Postal Police Officers.	14	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: correct?	
And within the in connection with the	15	THE WITNESS: correct. That is	
protection of property owned or occupied by the	16	the the other agents is designated to be	
Postal Service. So it gives us the authority to	17	and we'll hear more testimony on that, but that's	
carry firearms, make arrests, as you can see	18	designated to be the special agents of the Office	
under (2)(C), but all at the at the discretion	19	of the Inspector General for the for the	
of the Postal Service.	20	Postal Service.	
ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: You're not at this	21	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. We'll defer	
moment differentiating between Postal Inspectors	22	that, then, to	
856			858
and Postal Police, are you?	1	BY MS. BRAMESCO	
	2	O Okay. So the authority for the Postal	
that	l	Police is under 3061(c)?	
ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Just being clear.	1)		
ANDITATOR OLDHAM. Just being clear.	4		
BY MS. BRAMESCO	-	A Correct. That's where it begins.	
BY MS. BRAMESCO	4	A Correct. That's where it begins.Q Okay. Now, would you generally	
-	4 5	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal	4 5	A Correct. That's where it begins.Q Okay. Now, would you generally	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between	4 5 6 7	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors?	4 5 6 7 8	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint,	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C.	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it.	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure?	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to the Postal Service.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure? A Okay. So using using the first	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to the Postal Service. It goes down in and within under	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure? A Okay. So using using the first structure, it's more of an overall structure of	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to the Postal Service. It goes down in and within under A, and then, under B, it it provides what that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure? A Okay. So using using the first structure, it's more of an overall structure of the Inspection Service in general.	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to the Postal Service. It goes down in and within under A, and then, under B, it it provides what that authority the extent to that authority.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure? A Okay. So using using the first structure, it's more of an overall structure of the Inspection Service in general. Q And you're referring to D-5?	
BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. Is there a distinction between the authority of the Postal Police and the Postal Inspectors? A Yes. So in the in 18 U.S.C. 3061(a) talks about the authorities that are given to Postal Inspectors and special agents of the Office of the Inspector General for the Postal Service, who would give them authorities to investigate all criminal matters related to the Postal Service. It goes down in and within under A, and then, under B, it it provides what that authority the extent to that authority. Under under 3061(c) is where it actually	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Correct. That's where it begins. Q Okay. Now, would you generally describe for us the structure of the Inspection Service? There are two organization charts in your exhibit book. They are on the PowerPoint, but they are also located at Tabs D-5 and 6. And let's give them a chance to find it. All right. So would you using these two exhibits, would you please talk to us about the structure of the Inspection Service and tell us where the PPOs fit into this structure? A Okay. So using using the first structure, it's more of an overall structure of the Inspection Service in general. Q And you're referring to D-5? A I'm sorry. Yes. D-5.	
	agents of the Office of Inspector General for the Postal Service receive their authority through 18 United States Code 30- Q Okay A61. Q If I could just hold you for one second. So it's on page 18 U.S.C. 3061 appears on page 4 of the excerpt. So, again, that's D-3. Okay. So tell us the source of the PPOs' authority, what's what's permitted. A So, as you see, 18 U.S.C. 3061 is what is what gives the the Postal Service the authority to employ Postal Police Officers. And within the in connection with the protection of property owned or occupied by the Postal Service. So it gives us the authority to carry firearms, make arrests, as you can see under (2)(C), but all at the at the discretion of the Postal Service. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: You're not at this moment differentiating between Postal Inspectors 856 and Postal Police, are you? THE WITNESS: No. I mean, I can if	agents of the Office of Inspector General for the Postal Service receive their authority through 18 United States Code 30- Q Okay A61. Q If I could just hold you for one second. So it's on page 18 U.S.C. 3061 appears on page 4 of the excerpt. So, again, that's D-3. Okay. So tell us the source of the PPOs' authority, what's what's permitted. A So, as you see, 18 U.S.C. 3061 is what is what gives the the Postal Service the authority to employ Postal Police Officers. And within the in connection with the protection of property owned or occupied by the Postal Service. So it gives us the authority to carry firearms, make arrests, as you can see under (2)(C), but all at the at the discretion of the Postal Service. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: You're not at this moment differentiating between Postal Inspectors 856 and Postal Police, are you? THE WITNESS: No. I mean, I can if	agents of the Office of Inspector General for the Postal Service receive their authority through 18 United States Code 30- Q Okay A61. Q If I could just hold you for one second. So it's on page 18 U.S.C. 3061 appears on page 4 of the excerpt. So, again, that's D-3. Okay. So tell us the source of the PPOs' authority, what's what's permitted. A So, as you see, 18 U.S.C. 3061 is what is what gives the the Postal Service the authority to employ Postal Police Officers. And within the in connection with the protection of property owned or occupied by the Postal Service. So it gives us the authority to carry firearms, make arrests, as you can see under (2)(C), but all at the at the discretion of the Postal Service. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: You're not at this moment differentiating between Postal Inspectors 1 Extent of that authority. 2 MS. BRAMESCO: And I believe we will 3 have a witness to testify specifically in more 4 detail about these duties and about the extent of 5 the law. 6 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. But just so 7 I understand, am I right that Postal Police 8 would, in the overall authorization here in 18 9 U.S.C. 3061(a), fall under the expression "other 10 agents"? 11 THE WITNESS: No. 12 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: No, that's 13 THE WITNESS: That's not 14 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: correct? 15 THE WITNESS: correct. That is 16 the the other agents is designated to be 17 and we'll hear more testimony on that, but that's 18 designated to be the special agents of the Office 19 of the Inspector General for the for the 20 Postal Service. 21 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. We'll defer 22 that, then, to 856 and Postal Police, are you? THE WITNESS: No. I mean, I can if 2 Q Okay. So the authority for the Postal

1 general. He's a vice president within within 2 the Postal Service, so he's a direct report to 1 would actually exist. 2 Then we also have, obviously, the chief	861
3 the postmaster general. 3 counsel, as you can see, and then our manager of	
4 So if we look at this chart from the 4 business operations and some others that report	
5 from the chief postal inspector and we start from 5 directly to the chief.	
6 the left and move to the right, we have we 6 Q Okay. So now moving to Exhibit 6, tell	
7 have a deputy chief inspector; that's what DCI is 7 us how the PPOs fit into this structure.	
8 for field operations. Then we say East. We 8 A Okay. So	
9 have two deputy chief inspectors for field 9 Q Hold on a second. Make sure everybody	
10 operations. We broke them our our 17 10 has it. Okay.	
11 divisions geographically, and they're divided 11 A So for this structure, we try to	
12 amongst the two deputies there. 12 just broke it down a little bit more refined so	
So if you look on the left under East, 13 we can identify how the Postal Police Officers	
14 you'll see that there's eight divisions that 14 fit into our overall organizational structure.	
15 would report, and you can kind of see from 15 So, again, you have the chief inspector at the	
16 geographical nature how that would how that 16 top. You take from working from the left to	
17 would work. They report directly up. 17 the right, we just took we have the deputy	
18 For each of our field divisions, 18 chief inspector, Field Operations West. Again,	
19 there's a lead the executive. Sole executive 19 under each of those divisions you each	
20 of those divisions is an inspector in charge, and 20 under under that individual, we have our	
21 that's what an INC would be. So they're the 21 individual field divisions.	
22 executive of that field division. They report to 22 And then what we did is down on	
860	862
1 a deputy chief inspector, who then reports to the 1 when you look at inspector in charge, Chicago,	
2 chief postal inspector. 2 you'll see a description of how the Postal Police	
3 So if we move to as we're moving to 3 for that division would fall under from a	
1	
4 the right, you'll see that there's a deputy chief 4 structure standpoint into a division structure.	
4 the right, you'll see that there's a deputy chief 5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 5 So you have for every one of our field	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 5 So you have for every one of our field	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have a deputy 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 16 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police forces 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 would generally be a captain would be would	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 16 our international security programs would 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 would generally be a captain would be would 16 be the appropriate rank for the manager of Postal	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 16 our international security programs would 17 would fall under. 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 would generally be a captain would be would 16 be the appropriate rank for the manager of Postal 17 Police.	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 16 our international security programs would 17 would fall under. 18 And then we have our inspector in 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have ever we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 would generally be a captain would be would 16 be the appropriate rank for the manager of Postal 17 Police. 18 And then under that would be the	
5 Field Operations West, and then we have a deputy 6 chief inspector for headquarters, and under that, 7 DCI is our forensic lab, our Career Development 8 Unit, our Criminal Investigations Unit and our 9 Management Analysis and Planning Unit. 10 And then next is the DCI for 11 headquarters operations which is which is my 12 position, and under that, we have our 13 inspector we have our revenue and product and 14 global security group. That's where our 15 obviously, it speaks for itself, but that's where 16 our international security programs would 17 would fall under. 18 And then we have our inspector in 19 charge for Security and Crime Prevention, so 5 So you have for every one of our field 6 divisions, we have we have we have Postal Police 7 operations at 14 of our 17 field divisions and 8 then also one here at national headquarters. 9 But each of those Postal Police. So they 10 are led by a manager of Postal Police. So they 11 could have however, depending on the number of 12 officers and and complement they have, they 13 may have different ranks. So a majority are 14 are are are minimal size forces. They 15 would generally be a captain would be would 16 be the appropriate rank for the manager of Postal 17 Police. 18 And then under that would be the 19 supervisor, which are going to be our sergeants	

	863			865
1	supervisor, and then you can kind of see how it	1	supplemented with that is our is our contract	
2	flows up.	2	you know, our contract that we have.	
3	As you move over to the to the right	3	Q And how does that differ from the	
4	under deputy chief inspector headquarters, my	4	phrase "police force" or "police work"?	
5	my position, you'll see the inspector in charge	5	A You know, I think there's a lot of	
6	of Security and Crime Prevention and and then,	6	there's there's classifications, obviously,	
7	under that, the program manager for the security	7	that we'll hear testimony on, how that differs,	
8	force. So as I was explaining in my experience,	8	but our our again going back to 3061, the	
9	there's kind of two positions where in that	9	authorities that are provided and that we that	
10	in that group within that position that	10	are limited for what Postal Police Officers do,	
11	that has oversight over Postal Police operations.	11	they are not in a position to be full-fledged	
12	First, it's over the program manager of the	12	police officers as we would indicate from local	
13	security force operations as a total. So, again,	13	or state law enforcement. But but from a	
14	that's all operations as national program, and	14	so they don't do they don't do full complex	
15	that includes our contract security as well.	15	investigations and things of that nature, but	
16	Then we have we don't have indicated	16	their priority, their mission, is the protection	
17	here, but as I mentioned, we have a force here at	17	of postal property and assets.	
18	national headquarters, as you've as you've	18	Q And we've heard from a number of	
19	met. They report that captain reports	19	witnesses that the inspectors are like detectives	
20	directly to the inspector in charge for Security	20	to the PPOs as police. Can you respond to that	
21	and Crime Prevention.	21	testimony? Is that an accurate depiction?	
22	Q You might want to advance the slide. I	22	A No, I don't think it is. I think it's	
	864			866
			somewhat simplistic. I actually would add a	866
1 2	know every everybody's following you.	1 2	somewhat simplistic. I actually would add a couple other categories in there.	866
	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry.	1 2 3	couple other categories in there.	866
2	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little	ı	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police	866
2 3	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry.	3	couple other categories in there.	866
2 3 4	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a	3 4	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal	866
2 3 4 5	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F.	3 4 5	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a	866
2 3 4 5 6	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by	3 4 5	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police	866
2 3 4 5 6 7	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and	3 4 5 6 7	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to?	3 4 5 6 7 8	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security.	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences.	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of somewhat distinguish. So most are very good.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged police officer. Are you talking about in the	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of somewhat distinguish. So most are very good. Like I said, I sometimes will banter back and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged police officer. Are you talking about	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of somewhat distinguish. So most are very good. Like I said, I sometimes will banter back and forth, but I have to make sure I make the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged police officer. Are you talking about THE WITNESS: If you're	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of somewhat distinguish. So most are very good. Like I said, I sometimes will banter back and forth, but I have to make sure I make the distinction.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged police officer. Are you talking about in the private sector, or are you talking about THE WITNESS: If you're ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: in the	866
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know every everybody's following you. A Oh, I'm sorry. Q That's okay. Now, you talked a little bit about a security force with a large S and a small F and and a and a small F. So can you describe what you mean by that? What's a security force generally, and what are you referring to? A Well, again, I think some of it goes back. It's it's previously, I think a lot of the Postal Police Officers were referred to and I can't go back to what year that would be but we tended to call them just our security force. With the advent of contract security that we add into that, we needed to really put a more broader sense of that so that we can kind of somewhat distinguish. So most are very good. Like I said, I sometimes will banter back and forth, but I have to make sure I make the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	couple other categories in there. As I just mentioned, Postal Police Officers, you know, I guess there's Postal Police Officers do not rise to the level of a full-fledged Postal Police I mean, police officer in the performance of their duties. Some of the duties that we'll discuss are are different, and they're very limited to facility security. A full-fledged police officer obviously, there's there's hiring differences. There's job description, job duties of to come on, qualifications that are different. Now ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Help me with what you're saying. You're saying a full-fledged police officer. Are you talking about THE WITNESS: If you're	866

	86	7		869
	our state and local police, so our community		A Right.	
2	police, our police and sheriffs. So maybe	2	Q comparison.	
3	full-fledged is the wrong terminology to use.	$\frac{1}{3}$	A Right. So so from a detective to	
4	But they are if they are tasked	4	become a detective in most police forces, you're	
5	with enforcing law and order in their community.	5	a police officer first, and then you either take	
			some type of exam or it's a promotion level	
6	They have certain peace officer statuses, certain	6		
7	training, certain certifications that they	\int_{0}^{7}	position that you would become a detective then	
8	actually have to meet, and their mission is much	8	based off your performance and work experience.	
9	broader and much deeper. And then, within that,	9	But that when we compare to a a Postal	
10	their duties then become much more complex.	10	Inspector, that really is the next the next	
11	To we've heard testimony that	11	level, I believe, which is a federal criminal	
12	that we have our police officers and then we have	12	investigator.	
13	detectives. Well, detectives, obviously, are	13	You don't promote into becoming a	
14	generally nonuniformed police personnel, but	14	federal criminal investigator from a police	
15	they're they come from the police force.	15	department. There's a whole completely different	
16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I'm sorry. You've	16	set of of of requirements, and there's	
17	got to be clear here. Are you talking about	17	you know, whether it's through hiring	
18	within the post office or	18	requirements, eligibility requirements,	
19	THE WITNESS: No.	19	qualifications to become that. And becoming a	
20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: You're just talking	20	if you are a police detective, it does not	
21	about general	21	necessarily mean that you are qualified or	
22	THE WITNESS: General, yeah.	22	eligible to become a Postal Inspector or federal	
	86	8		870
1	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: out in the	1	criminal investigator like FBI, Secret Service	
2	THE WITNESS: Right. The question was	2	agents.	
3	the difference between the police officer and	3	So when I answered going back to	
4	detective, do I believe	4	kind of summarize it, I see several different	
5	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Yes.	5	levels, and that's why I believe going from just	
6	THE WITNESS: the same analogy	6	the PPOs as a police officer and inspectors being	
7	applies to Postal Police Officers and inspectors.	7	detectives, I think that's just rather	
8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Correct.	8	simplistic. I think there's a lot more that goes	
9	THE WITNESS: So	9	into it. And a lot of it is based on the duties	
10	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And now you're	10	and responsibility and the qualifications of the	
11	talking about the general characterization	11	position.	
12	of detectives	12	Q And we'll talk in much more	
13	THE WITNESS: Right.	13	A Right.	
14	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: and police in,	14	Q detail about that. If you would	
15	let's say, an urban area	15	advance the slide, let's talk about how and where	
113	ici o say, all uluali alga	113	•	
16	THE WITNESS: Correct	16	the DDOs are employed So how many DDOs	
16	THE WITNESS: Correct.	16	the PPOs are employed. So how many PPOs	
17	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a	17	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go	
17 18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a police department?	17 18	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go back to the PowerPoint now?	
17 18 19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a police department? THE WITNESS: Correct.	17 18 19	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go back to the PowerPoint now? MS. BRAMESCO: Yes.	
17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a police department? THE WITNESS: Correct. BY MS. BRAMESCO	17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go back to the PowerPoint now? MS. BRAMESCO: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes.	
17 18 19 20 21	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a police department? THE WITNESS: Correct. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And then please move on and and make	17 18 19 20 21	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go back to the PowerPoint now? MS. BRAMESCO: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes. MS. BRAMESCO: It will be on page	
17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: where there's a police department? THE WITNESS: Correct. BY MS. BRAMESCO	17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Do we need to go back to the PowerPoint now? MS. BRAMESCO: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes.	

		871			873
1	BY MS. BRAMESCO		1	Q just say what that is?	
2	Q So how many PPOs are currently		2	A That's a processing and distribution	
3	employees and where and in what kinds of		3	center. So the Postal Service has roughly	
4	facilities are they employed at?		4	probably just under it continues to	
5	A So we have 465 bargaining unit		5	consolidate down, but I'd say maybe just over 250	
6	bargaining unit Postal Police Officers. They		6	processing and distribution centers in the	
7	are, as I mentioned		7	country, and the Postal Police are at about 21 of	
8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Hang on. I'm		8	those locations.	
9	sorry.		9	Q Okay. And can you talk about the	
10	MS. BRAMESCO: Oh, I'm sorry.		10	airport facilities for a moment? What are the	
11	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Where are you?		11	special characteristics of airport facilities?	
12	MS. BRAMESCO: I'm sorry. Slide 6.		12	A Yeah. I mean, there there's we	
13	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I'm I'm back		13	have we have five international service	
14	on D, D-1, Slide 6.		14	centers in the country, which is where all	
15	MS. BRAMESCO: D-1, Slide 6.		15	international mail destinates and originates to	
16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: D-1 is the part		16	go out of the country and it comes into the	
17	that I missed.		17	country, obviously different depending on	
18	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Yeah.		18	where in the world it's coming from, it will be	
19	MS. BRAMESCO: Okay.		19	at one of the locations. So they're in New York,	
20	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Yeah, you're jumping		20	Miami, Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco.	
21	around here		21	And so we do have Postal Police Officers at at	
22	MS. BRAMESCO: I'm sorry.		22	several of those locations.	
		872			874
1	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: a lot. You've	872	1	O And do you know what kind of access	874
1 2	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: a lot. You've	872	1 2	Q And do you know what kind of access they have at those locations?	874
2	really got to help us.	872	2	they have at those locations?	874
2 3	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood.	872		they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular,	874
2 3 4	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you.	872	2 3 4	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often	874
2 3 4 5	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I	872	2 3 4 5	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would	874
2 3 4 5 6	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal	872	2 3 4	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk,	874
2 3 4 5	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field	872	2 3 4 5	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters.	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers,	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security.	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at.	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger postal mail facility is where they're where	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security needs. They're not to do to work anything	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger postal mail facility is where they're where they're officed at.	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security needs. They're not to do to work anything else other than as it relates to Postal Service	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger postal mail facility is where they're where they're officed at. BY MS. BRAMESCO	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security needs. They're not to do to work anything else other than as it relates to Postal Service security.	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger postal mail facility is where they're where they're officed at. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And I've abbreviated on the slide	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security needs. They're not to do to work anything else other than as it relates to Postal Service security. Q And are you suggesting that there are	874
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	really got to help us. MS. BRAMESCO: Understood. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Thank you. THE WITNESS: So there's as I mentioned, we have 465 bargaining unit Postal Police Officers on board in our 14 14 field divisions and and 15 locations divisions we'll say, because of the national headquarters. They're in 21 locations, which are generally our larger processing and distribution centers, postal facilities that are processing mail, and then also in some airport locations as well that we have airport facilities at. So 465 on board, 21 locations within the country, and a majority at a a larger postal mail facility is where they're where they're officed at. BY MS. BRAMESCO	872	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they have at those locations? A Yeah. Beyond the the regular, obviously, postal facility access, they often will have some duties related to what we would call formerly, we used to call it ramp clerk, which was a postal assignment a term, but duties where they would have to go out and meet mail possibly, for a certain level of mail, such as registered mail, high-value mail that needs the appropriate level security. So they would have access to the tarmac area and based off their duties in coordination and conjunction with the airport authority for where that's located at, so but their duties are solely to support Postal Service security needs. They're not to do to work anything else other than as it relates to Postal Service security.	874

		1		
	875			877
1	A Yes. You would have you have Postal	1	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: (Nodding.)	
2	Service ramp clerks who actually go out, will	2	THE WITNESS: The role of the	
3	drive through to make sure that mail is being	3	duties, the PPO duties, the primary role, again,	
4	handled appropriately, the way that it's that	4	protecting persons property and mail on postal	
5	the contract that the airline that has the	5	property, which is exactly right out of our	
6	contract is is is contracted to do so.	6	mission statement. And what we mean by that	
7	You know, quite often, as you can	7	is is the the Postal Police Officers, the	
8	imagine, on busy flights, you know, the air	8	staffing, the assessments that were done to	
9	the airports could start to bump our mail.	9	determine that Postal Police Officers are	
10	Certain weather conditions, we have to make sure	10	necessary in a specific location at is	
11	the mail is not just sitting outside unattended.	11	specific to that facility that they're located	
12	That's handled mostly by Postal Service	12	in. So their their primary purpose is to	
13	employees, ramp clerks, not necessarily Postal	13	protect and security persons and property at that	
	Police Officers.	ı	specific facility. That's their primary purpose.	
14		14		
15	Q All right. Now, if I can ask you to	15	They also do some access control, as we	
16	move to Slide 7. We've heard quite a bit from	16	mentioned and will mention further. It's it's	
17	the postal the Postal Police Association about	17	much more limited now from an access control,	
18	their function, but I'd like to explore the PPO	18	which is just, you know, verifying as when you're	
19	job from the Postal Service perspective.	19	coming in, ID badges, things of that nature,	
20	A Okay.	20	visitors, from that standpoint, to where we now	
21	Q Let's use the job description to talk	21	use mostly, in many of our locations, unarmed	
22	about the PPO position, which you will find at	22	contract security to fulfill that role.	
	876			878
1	876 Tab D-7 of the exhibit book.	1	But Postal Police Officers do relieve	878
1 2	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book.	1 2		878
	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job	1 2 3	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well	878
2	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book.	1 2 3 4	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through	878
2 3	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is.	1 2 3 4 5	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're	878
2 3 4	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last	2 3 4	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal	878
2 3 4 5	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed?	2 3 4 5	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's	878
2 3 4 5 6	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and	2 3 4 5	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local	878
2 3 4 5 6	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for.	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that?	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of those duties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was talking about with, you know, checking IDs and	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of those duties. A Going back to the PowerPoint?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was talking about with, you know, checking IDs and such is what we would leave to our unarmed	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of those duties. A Going back to the PowerPoint? Q And we will go back to the PowerPoint,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was talking about with, you know, checking IDs and such is what we would leave to our unarmed contract security. But also at access control,	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of those duties. A Going back to the PowerPoint? Q And we will go back to the PowerPoint, which, again, is on Slide D-7, Tab D-1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was talking about with, you know, checking IDs and such is what we would leave to our unarmed contract security. But also at access control, there could be random bag checks at entry points,	878
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Tab D-7 of the exhibit book. Okay. Is this the current job description? A Yes, it is. Q And do you know when it's the last time it was changed? A It was last changed the duties and responsibilities were updated in 1990, and then the qualifications on the second page were updated in 2010. Q Is it a current reflection of the Postal Police duties today? A Yes, is. Q Okay. Would you walk us through the Postal Police duties? Tell us what they do, what that means and, you know, the significance of those duties. A Going back to the PowerPoint? Q And we will go back to the PowerPoint, which, again, is on Slide D-7, Tab D-1. A So, again, what we have here is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them for breaks, as well as lunch breaks, as well as some some other times, if you walk through this breezeway, there may be a time where you're walking through and you'll see just a Postal Police Officer out there. So that's that's really managed on a day to day by the local manager based off their responsibilities that the resources that they have available to them and and and what the contract calls for. Q And is access control only letting people in the building and checking badges, or does it encompass more than that? A No. I mean, it goes into a little bit more than that. I mean, that that's the that's the one form. The minimal form I was talking about with, you know, checking IDs and such is what we would leave to our unarmed contract security. But also at access control,	878

	879			881
1	that we would need from that.	1	actually find out that that's really kind of a	
2	And a lot of times, it's random	2	misuse of the program.	
3	security. Security is best in many forms to be	3	But giving an explanation of it,	
4	random. If if you do the same thing all the	4	generally, the tickets are for \$50 and a fraction	
5	time, then you question whether or not that's	5	if they can vary. But based off of that,	
6	actually security at that point in time. So the	6	if an individual pretty much can pay the	
7	randomness actually comes into play, and that is	7	ticket or they can go to court and and fight	
8	generally most all those duties are handled	8	it. So that's that's one area that's limited.	
9	then by Postal Police Officers.	9	But they also with the magistrate	
10	Q Okay.	10	tickets, they obviously, they can	
11	A Limited enforcement of postal rules and	11	individuals that are acting recklessly on postal	
12	regulations. Again, the main point here, we do	12	property, things of that nature, that's the	
13	have a postal it's a federal magistrate	13	the intended use for the ticketing program, the	
14	program in which Postal Police Officers have	14	magistrate program, is for those areas that	
15	have limited authority for writing tickets,	15	would that would cause with	
16	magistrate tickets. This can vary division by	16	intent that would put the Postal Service's	
17	division, location by location. It is really	17	employees maybe at safety or security issues.	
18	something that we leave to our division	18	That's where we would really like to see the	
19	executives to manage, because in each area, it	19	magistrate program being used.	
20	could be it could be different. There could	20	The escort of high-value mail and	
21	be certain requirements.	21	remittances. There's really only one division	
22		22	and location, which is New York Division, that	
	880			882
1	As we heard from previous testimony,	1	actually has a responsibility for that to do	882
1 2		1 2	actually has a responsibility for that to do high-value remittances. You can imagine some of	882
	As we heard from previous testimony,	1 2 3		882
2	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in	1 2 3 4	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of	882
2 3	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But	Ι.	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry	882
2 3 4	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't	4	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort	882
2 3 4 5	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their	4 5 6 7	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some	4 5 6 7 8	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we	4 5 6 7 8 9	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that.	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that,	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have,	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with bargaining unit employees parking in supervisor's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that authority and would be able to do that. A	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with bargaining unit employees parking in supervisor's parking spots and or parking in a handicapped	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that authority and would be able to do that. A majority of that is done in New York, though, in	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with bargaining unit employees parking in supervisor's parking spots and or parking in a handicapped location. It's really an administrative duty	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that authority and would be able to do that. A majority of that is done in New York, though, in the New York Division.	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with bargaining unit employees parking in supervisor's parking spots and or parking in a handicapped location. It's really an administrative duty that should be handled by postal management, but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that authority and would be able to do that. A majority of that is done in New York, though, in the New York Division. They conduct mobile posts, which would	882
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	As we heard from previous testimony, there was a lot of involvement, I think, in Boston, which is where they were from, where they actually served as prosecutors, and that was kind of a shock to me that they would do that. But but down to some divisions who who won't won't actually have that, won't even give their officers a ticket book at all because of some of the concern that we have is is the we don't want our Postal Police Officers to become parking police. That's an administrative nature. We don't and we've had I know in Fort Worth, when I was there, we had some issues with with postal management leaning on our officers at the facility that they were at to try to help them with some of their issues with bargaining unit employees parking in supervisor's parking spots and or parking in a handicapped location. It's really an administrative duty	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	high-value remittances. You can imagine some of the some of the we'll say, in the jewelry district, there may be some high-value shipments that are being made. So they will actually develop posts, develop runs to actually escort that mail into from from the location to the postal facility, and Postal Police Officers will be involved in that. That's not to say that that they can't do that in other locations. They do that, though, generally on a case-by-case basis at the request of postal management if we feel we have, you know, high remittance runs for some specific reason or we do have a one-time mailing of something. Postal Police Officers have that authority and would be able to do that. A majority of that is done in New York, though, in the New York Division.	882

		Г		
	883			885
1	patrol of a of a facility that they're	1	So and making it very general, if I	
2	assigned to, or they would get into the vehicle,	2	was Postal Police Officer and I reported for	
3	go to another postal facility and then do that	3	duty, I may be assigned a post, and that post	
4	foot patrol at that location.	4	would say, go to station leave this facility,	
5	It we we use the word "post" and	5	go to station A, do your patrol in that in	
6	"patrol" kind of synonymously. I know they make	6	that on that facility, go to station B, things	
7	a big difference in some cases when we're talking	7	of that nature. So it's station to station,	
8	about a certain job duty and description, but the	8	facility to facility.	
9	key with these is that it needs to be within or	9	Q And have those mobile post duties	
10	on the surrounding property of a postal facility.	10	changed in the last five years?	
11	And that's what the Postal Police Officer's	11	A No.	
12	authority is limited to.	12	Q And do PPOs still perform fixed post	
13	Q And the they're in a postal vehicle	13	duties?	
14	when they're doing some of these	14	A Yes, they do. Limited, much not	
15	A Yes. A marked unit that says Postal	15	well, we'll get into that when we get to our	
16	Police and lights.	16	chart. But, yes, they still do.	
17	Q And I presume there's heat and air	17	Q Okay. So continue. Tell us about the	
18	conditioning in those vehicles	18	emergency response. What kind of emergency	
19	A Yes.	19	response is expected of the PPOs?	
20	Q do you know?	20	A So, again, going back into the	
21	A We take care of our employees.	21	Postal Police are at the larger facilities that	
22	Q Okay. And what is their territory on a	22	have generally have the most a large number	
	Q Okay. And what is then territory on a		nave generally have the most a large number	
	884			886
1	884 mobile post?	1	of postal employees. So one area of emergency	886
1 2		1 2	of postal employees. So one area of emergency response that they could potentially respond to	886
	mobile post?	1 2 3		886
2	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary.	1 2 3 4	response that they could potentially respond to	886
2 3	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's	Ι.	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you	886
2 3 4	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main	4	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature.	886
2 3 4 5	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep	4 5	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first	886
2 3 4 5 6	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers	4 5	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're	886
2 3 4 5 6 7	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary	4 5 6 7	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're	4 5 6 7 8	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can	4 5 6 7 8 9	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service	4 5 6 7 8 9	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location.	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited, and that could be only on a not only on a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location. If they're involved in a specialized	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited, and that could be only on a not only on a day-by-day basis, but it could end up being on an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location. If they're involved in a specialized position, like a firearms instructor or an	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited, and that could be only on a not only on a day-by-day basis, but it could end up being on an hourly basis about what resources are actually	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location. If they're involved in a specialized position, like a firearms instructor or an officer survival instructor, then they are required as part of that position to have that certification. So but if they are actually	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited, and that could be only on a not only on a day-by-day basis, but it could end up being on an hourly basis about what resources are actually available. We there will be posts. So what	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location. If they're involved in a specialized position, like a firearms instructor or an officer survival instructor, then they are required as part of that position to have that	886
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mobile post? A You know, it can it can vary. Again, it depends on the needs. Generally, it's not outside of 30 minutes from their main location. Again, we've got to always keep bringing back we have to remind our managers of this sometimes is that their primary purpose is to secure the facility that they're assigned to. But as we would do in any law enforcement agency in prevention, we're trying to always increase that security blanket. How can we reach out and secure the Postal Service overall in general? So when the resources are available and and which that could be very limited, and that could be only on a not only on a day-by-day basis, but it could end up being on an hourly basis about what resources are actually available. We there will be posts. So what will be set up is within a post, there would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	response that they could potentially respond to is employee welfare, employee illnesses, you know, injuries, things of that nature. In that location, they may be the first ones to actually get there, and if they're trained Postal Police Officers are trained at the in their basic training academy, but there are no requirements for them to maintain that certification. So CPR, AED type trainings are generally on an annual basis. Now, in most facilities, we offer it. They are not necessarily obligated to participate. So that could vary by office to office or location to location. If they're involved in a specialized position, like a firearms instructor or an officer survival instructor, then they are required as part of that position to have that certification. So but if they are actually	886

		Г		
	887			889
1	are expected to at least arrive, get on the	1	in any is not insecure. So they may assist at	
2	scene, find out what the issue is and call the	2	the direction of local law enforcement to	
3	appropriate first responders, whether that's a	3	properly, you know, protecting that scene.	
4	911 or things of that nature nature.	4	Q Okay. And so tell us about alarm	
5	And there are other in most of these	5	response. What are the Postal Police	
6	facilities, there are medical units. There are	6	responsibilities with regard to alarms?	
7	AEDs as well. Postal Police Officers have their	7	A Okay. So the Postal Service has	
8	AEDs, but the postal facility has its own as	8	roughly 33,000 postal facilities. 11,000	
9	well. And, also, postal employees can be	9	about 11,000, just over 11,000 of them, are	
10	trained. Obviously, they may have certifications	10	alarmed. So there is facility alarms. And the	
11	themselves. But there's medical units,	11	Inspection Service is responsible for monitoring	
12	generally, in most of the facilities.	12	those alarms.	
13	Q So are the PPOs trained as EMTs; do you	13	Those alarms are monitored at our	
14	know?	14	National Law Enforcement Communication Centers,	
15	A No, they're not.	15	so NLECC. And we have two of those locations in	
16	Q And have you told us about some of	16	the country. They are one in Dulles, Virginia	
17	the crazy emergencies. What are the common	17	and one in Forth Worth, Texas. And if you can	
18	emergencies a PPO might	18	imagine, there basically are our 911 dispatch	
19	A So, again, you	19	centers, our national centers for dispatch. They	
20	Q come across?	20	handle all the alarm monitoring. They handle all	
21	A might have from an emergency	21	of our radio traffic between for the Postal	
22	standpoint, that was one, I guess, that they	22	Inspectors, Postal Police Officers and the	
	Statistical was one, I guess, that they		inspectors, i osaari onee omeers and the	
	888			890
1	888 would I would say I common's a hard	1	office of the special agents for the Inspector	890
1 2		1 2	office of the special agents for the Inspector General's office.	890
	would I would say I common's a hard	1 2 3		890
2	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often	ı	General's office.	890
2 3	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that	ı	General's office. And then they also they handle all	890
2 3 4	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common.	3 4	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the	890
2 3 4 5	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving	3 4 5	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're	890
2 3 4 5 6	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their	3 4 5	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a	890
2 3 4 5 6 7	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes	3 4 5	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're	3 4 5 6 7 8	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them,	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident.	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really a postal supervisor is required to do the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident. Q Okay.	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really a postal supervisor is required to do the accident investigation for for postal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident. Q Okay. A So so with that of of those	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really a postal supervisor is required to do the accident investigation for for postal employees.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident. Q Okay. A So so with that of of those 11,400 11,400 facility alarms, roughly 1,400	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really a postal supervisor is required to do the accident investigation for for postal employees. So they may assist in that as as necessary based off the information they may	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident. Q Okay. A So so with that of of those 11,400 11,400 facility alarms, roughly 1,400 of them falls within their response area for the	890
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would I would say I common's a hard word, because, again, you don't know how often individuals are getting sick, but but that would probably be the most common. They do go out to accidents involving postal vehicles, again, if it's within their response type area, which generally 30 minutes from their main location. So if they're available and the resources are available, they go out. And, basically, on the scene there, they're they're helping secure the perimeter scene of the accident, insuring that the postal employees are getting the attention that they need from from a medical standpoint. But from a at that point, postal management, really a postal supervisor is required to do the accident investigation for for postal employees. So they may assist in that as as necessary based off the information they may have, and then they usually will do traffic	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	General's office. And then they also they handle all criminal history type checks or calls in that the agents where officers may call in if they're calling a license plate check or looking on a criminal history of an individual. They have access. So it's state-of-the-art both units are redundant. They share duties, but for the most part, they're idea is, they're 24/7, our emergency phone calls. If you call for an emergency after hours, it directly goes to them, and then they dispatch based off their CAD system who is the appropriate responder to that incident. Q Okay. A So so with that of of those 11,400 11,400 facility alarms, roughly 1,400 of them falls within their response area for the Postal Police Officers, again, going to that 30	890

		Г		
	891			893
1	1,400 responses.	1	Because as you can imagine, again, as I	
2	So if an alarm comes out, if a facility	2	said, a large number of them are going to local	
3	alarm is tripped, a big loud siren goes off in	3	law enforcement. They now then keep coming to	
4	this dispatch center. A dispatcher looks at	4	false alarms. They want to charge us for every	
5	that, sees that from there, they decide based	5	response that they get to. In some cases,	
6	off that up on the screen comes for them, you	6	they're even trying to charge just for the	
7	know, post office ABC has just had an alarm	7	ability for them to come. So we've been doing a	
8	tripped. Here's the appropriate responder.	8	lot of efforts to do that.	
9	If it's within that 30-minute area and	9	But in in FY13, Postal Police	
10	it's been designated as the PPOs as the primary	10	Officers responded to just over 2,500 facility	
11	contact, then the Postal Police Officers would be	11	alarms. Of those alarms, only six were actual	
12		ı		
1	the primary contract, as well as the Postal	12	burglaries. And then, in the past five years,	
13	Inspectors. The duty inspector that's on that	13	Postal Police Officers responded to I believe	
14	contact list will also be notified.	14	it's it's just about 20 actual burglaries in	
15	If it's outside that range, which is	15	the last five years. So when you start	
16	with again, adding it up, the majority of them	16	extrapolating the numbers, you can see that we	
17	are going to go local law enforcement. So it	17	have a major false alarm issue.	
18	will be whatever that local law enforcement	18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Well, I assume it's	
19	community that would be designated to respond.	19	not the case that everything other than	
20	They would be the point of contact as well as	20	burglaries is a false alarm. That is to say,	
21	then the secondary contact is the Postal	21	wouldn't the alarms be legitimately tripped	
22	Inspector.	22	tripped for some legitimate purposes?	
	892			894
1	892 So from a Postal Police Officer	1	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't know about	894
	So from a Postal Police Officer	1 .		894
2	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400	1 2 3	legitimate. I think what you could have	894
2 3	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000	1 .	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary,	894
2 3 4	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that	2 3 4	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could	894
2 3 4 5	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed.	2 3 4 5	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The	894
2 3 4	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real	2 3 4	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm.	894
2 3 4 5 6 7	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false	2 3 4 5 6	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents?	2 3 4 5 6	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off,	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped.	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal Service with employee false alarms, something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped. We had a lot of problems with employees	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal Service with employee false alarms, something we've been working diligently, all kinds of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped. We had a lot of problems with employees just there was a fat fingering, we'll call	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal Service with employee false alarms, something we've been working diligently, all kinds of projects, all kinds of Lean Six Sigma projects to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped. We had a lot of problems with employees just there was a fat fingering, we'll call it, hitting the wrong code, and then they hit	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal Service with employee false alarms, something we've been working diligently, all kinds of projects, all kinds of Lean Six Sigma projects to try to figure out what is tripping these alarms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped. We had a lot of problems with employees just there was a fat fingering, we'll call it, hitting the wrong code, and then they hit there was a duress for whatever reason, when	894
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So from a Postal Police Officer standpoint, again, responding to about 1,400 responsibility for 1,400 offices of the 33,000 postal facilities that are out there, 11,000 that are actually alarmed. Q And how many of those alarms are real incidents and how many of them are false incidents? A Right. And that's why we try I've tried to make a point that their facility alarms are not necessarily burglary alarms. That kind of goes hand in hand sometimes. But but it does it does indicate when an alarm goes off that there's a potential that there's a burglary at the at the location. We have a large problem with the Postal Service with employee false alarms, something we've been working diligently, all kinds of projects, all kinds of Lean Six Sigma projects to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	legitimate. I think what you could have alarms tripped that are maybe not a burglary, where someone threw a vandalism. You could have someone throw a rock through a window. The motion sensor trips the alarm. A lot of the issues that we have really employee employee issues, some which is which is understand those that understand the Postal Service will understand that, you know, there are after-hour deliveries of mail in some cases. So our highway contract route drivers may push mail in. If it goes too far for the censor, it trips the alarm. The driver has no idea, has no way of turning that alarm off, and so the censor is tripped. We had a lot of problems with employees just there was a fat fingering, we'll call it, hitting the wrong code, and then they hit	894

	895			897
1	figured it out, and so hitting that last digit	1	heavily on the resource.	
2	caused a duress alarm.	2	I think it's very important to point	
3	So but for the most part, you know,	3	out that the majority of our facilities have the	
4	I it's really an individual forgetting to turn	4	minimum work force that we that we have	
5	an alarm off when they gotten into the facility,	5	assigned or designated. So that's 15 Postal	
6	and then they're not answering the telephone when	6	Police Officers, bargaining unit Postal Police	
7	the initial call was trying to say there is	7	Officers. Then you would have your three tour	
8	some things that the NLECC will do, and there is	8	sergeants for each tour and then one captain. So	
9	some things that we put in place, like 30-minute	9	19 is the total force.	
10	windows	10	So if you divide that generally, five	
11	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Wait, wait, wait.	11	for each tour, you're talking about, at maximum,	
12	There are some thing that the	12	on a certain tour, you have five officers to	
13	THE WITNESS: NLECC. I'm sorry. The	13	fulfill any of the duties that you're responsible	
14	National Law Enforcement Communication Center,	14	for doing. You add in leave, days off, training,	
15	N-L-E-C-C. There's some things that they will do	15	and in many cases, there's often you're down	
16	to try to resolve it prior to calling and	16	to maybe two officers and a sergeant on a tour.	
17	dispatching to either local police or PPOs.	17	The sergeant's obviously out if there's	
18	And we've even increased the the	18	a vacation and somebody has to act in that role.	
19	window for the so we know when the alarm	19	That can also so when you're talking about the	
20	the facility hours. We every six months, we	20	resources available to do these duties, it could	
21	get a facility profile for each of these	21	vary on a certain day, because, one day, you may	
22	locations, and they'll tell us, you know, updated	22	have more than enough resources to do some of	
	896			898
			these things, and others, you may be limited to	898
1 2	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us	1 2	these things, and others, you may be limited to do what you can do.	898
2	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so,	1 2 3	do what you can do.	898
	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so.	ı	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify	898
2 3	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't	3	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"?	898
2 3 4	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If	3 4	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like	898
2 3 4 5	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling	3 4 5	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours.	898
2 3 4 5 6	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If	3 4 5 6	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like	898
2 3 4 5 6 7	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in	3 4 5 6	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature.	3 4 5 6 7 8	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours,	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs perform every day?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's how our staffing levels are managed as well.	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs perform every day? A No. Obviously, the the first one is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's how our staffing levels are managed as well. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: If you ever tour a	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs perform every day? A No. Obviously, the the first one is protecting persons and property on the facility.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's how our staffing levels are managed as well. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: If you ever tour a postal facility or you'd like to tour a postal	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs perform every day? A No. Obviously, the the first one is protecting persons and property on the facility. That's what they do every day. Again, I can't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's how our staffing levels are managed as well. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: If you ever tour a postal facility or you'd like to tour a postal facility, Tour 1 or Tour 3 is where	898
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	contact names, updated managers, but also tell us the updated hours of the facility, and so, roughly, we know if it's within 30 minutes or so. I believe it used to be five minutes. I don't know how long I think it's extended to 30. If the alarm trips at that point, we may be calling the supervisor and saying, hey, are you still in the building, things of that nature. So so to answer your question, the majority of them are employee false alarms, something that we've been trying to get our hands on. It's causing undue responses. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Now, going back to the slide, can you give us an idea are these duties that the PPOs perform every day? A No. Obviously, the the first one is protecting persons and property on the facility. That's what they do every day. Again, I can't stress that enough. That's their primary role.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do what you can do. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Can you clarify what you mean by the word "tour"? MR. STEPHENS: Tour. So it's like shift. So in the Postal Service, we talk tours. So there's Tour 1, which is generally let me get this straight. So Tour 1 is generally eleven o'clock at night, 11:00 p.m. to about 7:00 in the morning, roughly. Tour 2 would be 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., and then Tour 3 would be 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. So so when we assign the tours, that's how the Postal Service is set up in these processing and distribution centers, and that's how our staffing levels are managed as well. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: If you ever tour a postal facility or you'd like to tour a postal facility, Tour 1 or Tour 3 is where THE WITNESS: Yeah.	898

	899			901
1	so if you think about the processing of mail	1	that's what that would relate to. Most are	
2	mostly gets down between Tour 3 and Tour 1, and	2	completed in the New York Division.	
3	then the Letter Carriers do the work during Tour	3	Q And	
4	2.	4	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I'm sorry to	
5	MS. BRAMESCO: I'm not going to name	5	interrupt, but we we just have to be careful	
6	names, but I happen to ask for a five-minute	6	or I need to understand about terminology. This	
7	comfort break, if that would be acceptable to the	7	is this form is headed U.S. Postal Inspection	
8	panel.	8	Service Security Force.	
9	MS. GONSALVES: It would be me.	9	THE WITNESS: Correct.	
10	MS. BRAMESCO: See, I was protecting	10	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And there is your	
11	you.	11	phrase again.	
12	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I think everybody	12	THE WITNESS: Right.	
13	would appreciate that. Let's take ten.	13	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Is this a report	
14	(Brief recess.)	14	that is accounting for the work of simply	
15	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. Let's	15	THE WITNESS: Postal Police Officers.	
16	resume.	16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: PPOs?	
17	MS. BRAMESCO: Welcome back. DCI	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
18	Milke, I would ask you at this point to advance	18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay.	
19	the slide.	19	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	
20	And I'd like to direct the panel's	20	BY MS. BRAMESCO	
21	attention to the exhibit behind Tab D-8, which is	21	Q And who fills out this form?	
22	the same information that's on the slide, but	22	A It's completed by the tour supervisor	
	900			902
1	bigger, and then I will also be asking this	1	for for that for that tour.	902
1 2		1 2	Q And do you know where the supervisor	902
1 2 3	bigger, and then I will also be asking this	1 2 3		902
	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well.	ı	Q And do you know where the supervisor	902
3	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO	3	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document?	902
3 4	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9	3 4	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they	902
3 4 5	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is.	3 4 5	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to	902
3 4 5 6	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form	3 4 5	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask	902
3 4 5 6 7	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily	3 4 5 6 7	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again?	902
3 4 5 6 7 8	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are,	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from a from an an administrative standpoint. And	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are, what the what the postal orders would be, and	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from a from an an administrative standpoint. And then the work utilization lays out whether	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are, what the what the postal orders would be, and then that's what they would complete for the work	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from a from an an administrative standpoint. And then the work utilization lays out whether they're assigned fixed post, mobile post, foot	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are, what the what the postal orders would be, and then that's what they would complete for the work hour utilization.	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from a from an an administrative standpoint. And then the work utilization lays out whether they're assigned fixed post, mobile post, foot patrol, convoy duty, administrative or other.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are, what the what the postal orders would be, and then that's what they would complete for the work hour utilization. Q Okay. What is a post order?	902
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bigger, and then I will also be asking this witness to look at Tab D-9 as well. BY MS. BRAMESCO Q And let me ask you to look at D-9 first. And tell me what that document is. A Okay. This is Inspection Service Form 5305. It is the security supervisor daily report. This would be completed by the tour supervisor, so, again, three tours a day. It basically lays out the work hour utilization for that specific tour on that specific day. And it will it will explain, as you can see from the top, the number of personnel assigned for that tour for that day, again, on duty, how many are annual leave, sick leave from a from an an administrative standpoint. And then the work utilization lays out whether they're assigned fixed post, mobile post, foot patrol, convoy duty, administrative or other. Q Okay. What's convoy duty?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And do you know where the supervisor gets the information for this document? A Basically, it's it's what they the number of personnel they have assigned to them. They have this information can you ask that question again? Q Yeah. Where do they get the information to fill out the report? How do they know how many A Well, obviously, they would know the number of employees that are assigned to them for that given day, how many are on duty, how many are on leave or other. They also know based off that tour what the what the assignments are, what the what the postal orders would be, and then that's what they would complete for the work hour utilization. Q Okay. What is a post order? A That's basically when when we talk	902

	90	3		905
1	one, so to speak. That would lay out the orders	1	other duty. Training is probably the biggest	
2	for the Postal Police Officer who's assigned or	2	biggest portion of that of that percentage.	
3	officers that are assigned to that post, what	3	MS. BRAMESCO: Okay. I would ask the	
4	their duties were for that given tour, for that	4	panel and everyone to turn back now to Slide 8	
5	given day.	5	and also to look at D-8, the chart.	
6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: This happens with	6	BY MS. BRAMESCO	
7	every tour?	7	Q And now if you could tell us what this	
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.	8	chart represents, and just hold off for a second.	
9	BY MS. BRAMESCO	9	Yeah, Slide 8 is the same as D-8, so whichever	
10	Q And just so that everybody's looking at	10	format you prefer.	
11	the same thing, can you tell us where on this	11	A So with this chart here, what we	
12	form you find that work hours utilization?	12	calculated was taking a one-month sample of these	
13	A It's tours up top, underneath number of	13	5309s, so it's a 5305s I'm sorry a	
14	personnel, and you see work hours utilization,	14	compilation of the document that we just saw for	
15	and then it will have fixed posts, mobile posts,	15	each facility for each day for a one-month	
16	foot patrols, convoy duty administrative and	16	period.	
17	other. And then underneath is where they would	17	And then, obviously, you can see on the	
18	actually go into more detail and actually list	18	left is those same work hour work hour	
19	what actually took place in that given tour.	19	utilization categories that were on top of the	
20	Q Okay. And is what's the difference	20	5305, and we've listed them there. And then what	
21	between a mobile post and a foot patrol?	21	we've done is compiled and rolled up and	
22	A Mobile posts for for this purpose	22	converted them into a percentage of what the	
		_		
	90	4		906
		4	assignments were for 2012	906
1	would be the would be actually in a vehicle,	1	assignments were for 2013.	906
2	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they	1 2	BY MS. BRAMESCO	906
2 3	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier,	1 2 3	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us	906
2 3 4	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to	1 2 3 4	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007?	906
2 3 4 5	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal	1 2 3 4 5	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal	906
2 3 4 5 6	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned.	1 2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization.	906
2 3 4 5 6 7	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a	1 2 3 4 5	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts?	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post.	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart?	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot patrol.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the Q What column?	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot patrol. Q And can you give us an idea under	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the Q What column? A Oh, the '07, '13 Delta?	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot patrol. Q And can you give us an idea under administrative what kinds of duties a PPO might	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the Q What column? A Oh, the '07, '13 Delta? Q Exactly.	906
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot patrol. Q And can you give us an idea under administrative what kinds of duties a PPO might engage in?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the Q What column? A Oh, the '07, '13 Delta? Q Exactly. A Okay. That's the percentage of change	906
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would be the would be actually in a vehicle, assigned to an actual vehicle post where they would have to drive, as I mentioned earlier, going from, potentially, the main facility to station A to station B or going to another postal facility that would be assigned. Q Okay. And can you define what is a fixed post so we're all clear? A Fixed post can be where they're they're assigned to a specific location, and some it could vary in hours. It could be that it's an eight-hour post, but, also, it could be much more limited. But if you take into consideration, if an officer was assigned to be a specific entrance, that would be considered a fixed post in one location as opposed to a foot patrol. Q And can you give us an idea under administrative what kinds of duties a PPO might	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And what does this chart tell us about the difference in duties from 2013 to 2007? A As you can see, there's very minimal change since 2007 in the work hour utilization. Q And does this chart tell us whether the Postal Police continue to perform at fixed posts? A Yes, it does. About a quarter as it shows, about roughly a quarter of their time is spent on fixed posts and about 50 percent of the time are are either in a vehicle or foot post. Q And where do we see those changes on this chart, the change from 2007 to 2013? Where do those changes appear on the chart? A You mean in the Q What column? A Oh, the '07, '13 Delta? Q Exactly.	906

	9)7		909
1	A So as you can see, fixed posts there		actually have to place handcuffs on an individual	
2	was very minimal change in fixed posts, foot	2	for the safety of yourself or or them. That	
3	patrols, mobile posts.	3	doesn't necessarily mean that they're placed	
4	Q Okay. All right. So moving now to	4	under arrest in a legal definition. But that is	
5	Slide 9, let's talk about some of the things that	5	something that the Postal Police Officers have in	
6	PPOs do not do.	6	their job description, and their authority allows	
7	A Okay. So PPOs do not serve arrest or	7	them to do that.	
8	search warrants. Their arrest authority for PPOs	8	We try to capture that, and the way we	
9	is limited to postal property.		capture it is actually arrests and and	
10	Q And what does that mean?	10	detentions. So much of what the Postal Police	
11	A Well, again, going back to 3061 and	11	Officers do are detentions. They detain folks	
12	what they're they're limited to to arrests	12	until such time and if and if it's	
13	that are that are, again, limited. It's by	13	determined that that a crime has been	
14	the statute. It's limited to crimes that are	14	committed and someone needs to then then be	
15	committed in their presence on a postal property	15	processed and booked, they're generally turned	
16	committed against persons or committed against	16	over either to the Postal Inspectors or to local	
17	the actual against the property. So so		law enforcement, depending on the nature of the	
18	it's that's why it's limited postal property	$\begin{vmatrix} 17 \\ 18 \end{vmatrix}$	incident.	
	for the rest of those.	19	Q Does	
19 20		20		
1	Q Do they have any authority arrest	21	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: If I may ask a question, if a postal if a PPO was on mobile	
21 22	authority off postal property?	22		
22	A Not unless it's the actual if you		patrol and got radio notification that a letter	
	9)8		910
1	have a postal employee they actually witness	1	carrier had been assaulted and was the first	
1 2	have a postal employee they actually witness an employee, some crime being committed against	1 2	carrier had been assaulted and was the first responder there and if that PPO should	
		1 2 3		
2	an employee, some crime being committed against	1 2 3 4	responder there and if that PPO should	
2 3	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's	1 2 3 4 5	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect,	
2 3 4	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there	3 4	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that	
2 3 4 5	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well.	3 4 5	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect?	
2 3 4 5 6	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what	3 4 5	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they	
2 3 4 5 6 7	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about?	3 4 5 6 7	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that?	3 4 5 6 7 8	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the opportunity to you they witness something.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they need to to call either the local 911, you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the opportunity to you they witness something. They can can detain someone. We've heard some	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they need to to call either the local 911, you know, the local police department, as well as the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the opportunity to you they witness something. They can can detain someone. We've heard some testimony about the Terry stop, the investigative	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they need to to call either the local 911, you know, the local police department, as well as the inspectors. They're not they do not have the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the opportunity to you they witness something. They can can detain someone. We've heard some testimony about the Terry stop, the investigative stop. Some people could consider that an arrest.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they need to to call either the local 911, you know, the local police department, as well as the inspectors. They're not they do not have the authority to pursue, to apprehend, to arrest. So	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an employee, some crime being committed against an employee in the Postal Police Officer's presence, they have some limited authority there as well. Q And when you talk about arrests, what are you really what are you talking about? What do you mean by that? A Well, I mean, they have the authority to actually arrest when we talk about arrests, we tend to think it's automatically handcuffs, Miranda rights, and they're taken off to jail. That's not necessarily, as we know, I think most of us know that's not always the case. In many cases, it's detention. And so it's the opportunity to you they witness something. They can can detain someone. We've heard some testimony about the Terry stop, the investigative stop. Some people could consider that an arrest. I'm sure the person that's being stopped may	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responder there and if that PPO should fortuitously be able to apprehend the suspect, would the PPO be able to to arrest that suspect? THE WITNESS: It would be if they if they got the radio, they arrive on the scene and the suspect is still pounding or beating or assaulting the employee, then they have the authority to be able to arrest at that point. If the employee if the suspect has taken off and they arrive, their only their only responsibility and their only authority is to make sure that that individual is that the postal employee is safe, secure. And then they need to to call either the local 911, you know, the local police department, as well as the inspectors. They're not they do not have the authority to pursue, to apprehend, to arrest. So it has to be in their presence that they actually	

	911			913
1	forgive this TV expression but not even if	1	whether they are communicating with the inspector	
2	it's hot pursuit?	2	about the incident.	
3	THE WITNESS: No. They are not	3	Many a times, like I said, it's very	
4	authorized to do hot pursuit outside of, if	4	unsuspecting customers. The inspectors they	
5	they're inside the facility, see someone running,	5	ask the customer to wait in a in an office	
6	they can do hot pursuit to get them. They are	6	until the inspector gets there so that they can	
7	not authorized to do hot pursuit in any postal	7	do further investigation and interview where they	
8	vehicle or any law enforcement vehicle.	8	got the document and things of that nature and	
9	BY MS. BRAMESCO	9	kind of establish that more investigation	
10	Q Okay. And does the Inspection Service	10	relationship. The PPOs at that point are are	
11	maintain statistics on arrest and can you give us	11	free to be released from that.	
12	an idea of how how often Postal Police engage	12	So when we capture on our on our	
13	in arresting?	13	incident reports the the summary of the	
14	A Yes. So, again, as I was mentioning,	14	quarterly report that we capture, the category	
15	we capture unfortunately, we capture	15	is is really says arrest/detentions, and we	
16	arrests we track it by arrests/detentions, and	16	don't we have really no way of categorizing	
17	I'll give you an example of what that would be.	17	out the difference. So what we do is, in the	
18	Down in the Southwest area, down in the Fort	18	in the comment section, we have the supervisors	
19	Worth Division when I was there, we had a major	19	list out how many were detentions, how many may	
20	issue with counterfeit instruments or counterfeit	20	have been actual arrests. So, overall, the	
21	money orders, counterfeit financial checks.	21	actual arrests of individuals as opposed to	
22	So, quite often, a customer may come	22	detentions is I would say is relatively small.	
	912			914
			O And can you tell us the difference	914
1 2	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash	1 2	Q And can you tell us the difference	914
2	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal	2	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what	914
2 3	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in	2 3	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or	914
2 3 4	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally,	2 3 4	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants?	914
2 3 4 5	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police	2 3 4 5	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant	914
2 3 4 5 6	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager.	2 3 4 5 6	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement	914
2 3 4 5 6 7	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very	2 3 4 5 6 7	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service.	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer is, and they just kind of talk to them very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have they have no authority to do to serve warrants	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer is, and they just kind of talk to them very again, very early preliminary fact-finding, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have they have no authority to do to serve warrants or any warrants, search or arrest warrants.	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer is, and they just kind of talk to them very again, very early preliminary fact-finding, but they have the ability to detain. So and then,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have they have no authority to do to serve warrants or any warrants, search or arrest warrants. Q What else do PPOs not do?	914
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer is, and they just kind of talk to them very again, very early preliminary fact-finding, but they have the ability to detain. So and then, from that standpoint, based off of of that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have they have no authority to do to serve warrants or any warrants, search or arrest warrants. Q What else do PPOs not do? A PPOs don't conduct investigations	914
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	into a facility not knowing and trying to cash the counterfeit money order. If the Postal Police Officers are in that location and in some cases, they may get called, but, generally, this happens very quickly. The Postal Police Officers would be called by the station manager. Obviously, our postal employees are trained very well to to identify counterfeit documents. They generally have the customer just stand to the side, say I have to talk to my supervisor. They'll reach out to the Inspection Service. If the Postal Police Officers can respond, they'll respond. Otherwise, the inspectors will be responding. They'll get down there. They they talk to the customer identify who the customer is, and they just kind of talk to them very again, very early preliminary fact-finding, but they have the ability to detain. So and then,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	between the arrest authority of a PPO and what you have on the slide, which is serving arrest or search warrants? A Well, I mean, to get an arrest warrant or search warrant, obviously, a law enforcement officer would have to, you know, swear a complaint in front of a judge and get the actual signed PPOs don't don't do that. That's only done by Postal Inspectors for the Postal Service. So and in other words, to serve that warrant, that warrant is then issued to that to that agent to be able to serve that arrest warrant for a specific individual or for a search of a certain specific location. So they have they have no authority to do to serve warrants or any warrants, search or arrest warrants. Q What else do PPOs not do?	914

	915			917
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	example, arriving to the scene, identifying what what the issue was, identifying the individuals that that are there, whether there's a subject, an employee, a witness, some of the locations of the scene, some of the issues surrounding the incident, so preliminary fact-finding. And then they depending on the incident and then as the either local police or or inspectors arrive, then they will turn over what they have already found, and they would turn that over to the responding investigator and then that investigator then would go on and do the more complex part of of investigations, which is going to be sitting down, doing interviews of the witnesses, maybe looking at cameras, depending again, a lot of it depends on the incident, but using technology and and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A They have no responsibility. Oh, oh, I'm sorry. I I thought you said off duty. Off postal property, again, it depends on it depends on why they're off postal property to start with. If they're on duty and and off postal property because they're going from point A to point B, their authority is only going to be what they've witnessed, if they witness anything at all. They can stop and if they see postal vehicle, they can stop and do a security check to make sure the vehicle is locked. If they see the carrier, they can stop and talk to the carrier, but they really can't their authority from that standpoint, they do not have the authority to patrol neighborhoods looking for carriers or looking for vehicles. Their assignment is to go from post A to post I mean, from point A to	917
19 20 21 22	moving forward with more of a deeper more of the complex investigation piece of it. Q So who does perform investigations for the Inspection Service?	19 20 21 22	point B for the purpose of securing that facility and being a deterrent in that in that facility. Q Why is that?	
	916			918
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A For the Inspection Service, it's Postal Inspectors. Q What if any role do PPOs have in conducting surveillance? A They really don't have any role in with conducting surveillance, I mean, surveillance from a standpoint of undercover operations. Uniformed Postal Police Officers are uniformed officers in uniformed in marked vehicles, and so it would kind of defeat the purpose of doing undercover operations. So they have they have no role in that at all. We've heard some testimony about about the surveillance I mean, surveilling a collection box out in the open because mail may overflowed. That's you know, I guess that's a use of the word "surveillance," but it's not from a law enforcement terminology, it's not in the form of an undercover operation. Q Okay. And can you just just to be clear, what if any responsibilities do the PPOs have when they're off of postal property?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. But we've had testimony in this proceeding about community patrols. How do you understand that expression and how does that relate to what you just said? THE WITNESS: Okay. So community policing, basically, is a pretty common police terminology, police prevention. It's really community policing is preventional awareness campaigns that local police would be on to alert the community to certain things, but also to prevent crimes. So it's a so community-oriented policing is really what the terminology is. But it's really designed to protect and aware that community, the community that that jurisdiction is responsible for. So from an Inspection Service in general, the Inspection Service's community is the Postal Service. That's the only community-oriented policing that we would be involved in is the postal community. So that would include our larger all of our	

		т —		
	919			921
1	facilities, as well as our carriers that are out	1	authority is limited in what and their duties	
2	and about and our HCR drivers that highway	2	are limited in what they can do. So again I	
3	contract route drivers that would be driving	3	guess I just can't stress enough, the main	
4	mail.	4	purpose of them is to secure the facility that	
5	So just like many community-oriented	5	they're in, but we're always looking to expand	
6	policing programs, generally, there may be you	6	that blanket as we can.	
7	can do it from a prevention to prevent crime,	7	And so as resources are available, we	
8	but unfortunately, many times, it's as a result	8	can then and within an acceptable response	
9	of of crimes that are taking place in a local		area that they can be in, they could be assigned	
10	community. So with the limited resources that	10	a post that would stop at certain offices, maybe	
11	I've mentioned that we have in the Inspection	11	for a targeted targeted area. But, again,	
12	Service in general, then we have to identify what	12	their purpose would be to go from point A to	
13	are some of the more targeted areas where we	13	point B and be the uniformed deterrent the	
14	would utilize deterrents.	14	vehicle itself is a major deterrent.	
15	And and so when we talk about the	15	2	
		1	In some locations, we've put vehicles	
16	role of a a from some of the testimony of,	16	that maybe aren't operating just in front of the	
17	like, a carrier protection program that we would have in a certain division, the main that is	17	a post office, because that there's police	
18		18	there. From a to a citizen, that's what they would see from a from a vehicle.	
19	going to be done by Postal Inspector, Postal	19		
20	Police Officer and other Inspection Service	20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Inspectors, I take	
21	personnel. It is not it is not a	21	it, do not use marked vehicles.	
22	community-oriented policing program would not be	22	THE WITNESS: No. They they can,	
1				
	920			922
1	920 designed just for Postal Police Officers to do.	1	but they won't generally. No, they don't. They	922
1 2		1 2	but they won't generally. No, they don't. They use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can	922
	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do.	1		922
2	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program	1	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can	922
2 3	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their	1 2 3	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they	922
2 3 4	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different	1 2 3 4	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't.	922
2 3 4 5	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different	1 2 3 4 5	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other	922
2 3 4 5 6	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities.	1 2 3 4 5 6	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an	922
2 3 4 5 6	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour?	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility.	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of collaborate with us, and ours is, well, we can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to be able to respond from where they're at.	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of collaborate with us, and ours is, well, we can collaborate only to the point that it affects our	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to be able to respond from where they're at. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So your testimony is that if an incident occurs at a postal	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of collaborate with us, and ours is, well, we can collaborate only to the point that it affects our postal community. And we kind of so we kind	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to be able to respond from where they're at. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So your testimony	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of collaborate with us, and ours is, well, we can collaborate only to the point that it affects our postal community. And we kind of so we kind of share data and and things of that nature.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to be able to respond from where they're at. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So your testimony is that if an incident occurs at a postal facility and a PPO is the first responder, the	922
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	designed just for Postal Police Officers to do. They would be a portion of that overall program for that field division. Each division has their own different types, because they different areas of the country have their own different crimes and different vulnerabilities. Many a times, these programs are initiated or in conjunction with a local law enforcement program, so similar like, in Chicago, the local PD was doing something. They were having a lot of crimes, obviously, with handguns, been in the news quite a bit. They had a lot of issues that were out there, so they approached the Inspection Service about could you you know, could you kind of collaborate with us, and ours is, well, we can collaborate only to the point that it affects our postal community. And we kind of so we kind of share data and and things of that nature. So as it relates again, now going	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	use undercover law I mean, sometimes you can tell it's a police car, but but, no, they don't. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: And one other question about staffing. Is it is an inspector invariably available on any given tour? THE WITNESS: Yes. Inspectors are available 24 hours, 7 days a week. They're not necessarily in the facility, but they're on call 24/7 by by responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So THE WITNESS: They have all their equipment with them. They have the they have take-home vehicles in many cases, so they have to be able to respond from where they're at. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So your testimony is that if an incident occurs at a postal facility and a PPO is the first responder, the PPO must wait for the arrival of of an	922

		923		925
1	investigation other than that preliminary		Q Okay.	
2	fact-finding, but the inspectors would arrive and		•	
3	then they would conduct so they maintain the	3		
4	scene, maintain, you know, control of the scene		recommendations, and that's where some of the	
5	there. And they're usually in communication with	5		
6	the inspector as they're getting there, and then			
7	the inspector would arrive to complete any	7		
8	processing of like fingerprint processing, you			
9	know, neighborhood canvassings, things of that		-	
10	nature are all to be conducted by inspectors.	10		
11	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Yes. I understand	11		
12		12	~	
13	what you said. You understand, too, that there are different views	13		
		I -		
14	THE WITNESS: No, I I understand.	14		
15	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: about this and	15		
16	also perhaps different definitions of what an	16	3 1	
17	investigation entails.	17		
18	BY MS. BRAMESCO	18	,	
19	Q Have you describe for us the role of	19	E	
20	the PPO in the carrier wellness program.	20	ε ,	
21	A Well, I kind of just I think I kind	21	,	
22	of just did.	22	two. We had about 28 of them. So they were	
		924		926
		924	they were localized in each division, and they	926
1 2	Q All right. And just to just to make	924	they were localized in each division, and they	926
2	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection	1 2	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers	926
2 3	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal	1 2 3	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed	926
2 3 4	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets?	1 2 3 4	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours.	926
2 3 4 5	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication	926
2 3 4 5 6	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to	1 2 3 4	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the	926
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's	1 2 3 4 5	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties,	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information.	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center?	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers.	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay.	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the PPO position if you can pinpoint a time when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay. A So there was about 28 of them, 27, 28.	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the PPO position if you can pinpoint a time when the significant changes were made, when and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay. A So there was about 28 of them, 27, 28. It also then as a result of what the	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the PPO position if you can pinpoint a time when the significant changes were made, when and when and why.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay. A So there was about 28 of them, 27, 28. It also then as a result of what the recommendation was to is to reduce them and	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the PPO position if you can pinpoint a time when the significant changes were made, when and when and why. A Okay. So first I'll go through what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay. A So there was about 28 of them, 27, 28. It also then as a result of what the recommendation was to is to reduce them and and consolidate consolidate those. It also	926
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q All right. And just to just to make sure that we're clear, you talk about protection of postal assets and property. Are postal employees considered postal assets? A Yes. Q All right. If we could move forward to the next slide, which is Slide 10. And there's also an exhibit that goes with this. So, first off, let's talk about it generally. What is the Hallcrest Systems report, please? A So the Hallcrest Systems report Hallcrest was commissioned in April 1997 to analyze effectiveness and efficiency of the Postal Service Security Force. Q Okay. I'd like you to identify the PPO position if you can pinpoint a time when the significant changes were made, when and when and why.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were staffed full time by Postal Police Officers 24/7, which would have been, you know, fixed posts for eight hours. You're assigned to the communication center, and you were basically doing all the radio and communications dispatch duties, monitoring the alarms for your specific assigned division, geographical area, and then also doing the duties of criminal history checks and license plate checks and things of that nature and the access to some of that criminal information. Q So that would be that was at the communications center? A That was communication centers. Q Okay. A So there was about 28 of them, 27, 28. It also then as a result of what the recommendation was to is to reduce them and and consolidate consolidate those. It also then talks spoke about, as a result, then,	926

	927			929
			A NI FOO SE II SE COLL SE A COLL SE	727
	because as a result of that. And then it also went into the SCO		two NLECCs, as well as San Juan, so 28 converted down to about three.	
2	program is a security control officer program,	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	And then then, also, we incorporated	
3		Ι.		
4	and, basically, every postal facility has	4	the unarmed contract security officers for mostly	
5	designated security control officer. Most postal	5	access control duties. And then, when you	
6	facilities, that is the postmaster of that	6	when you add them into the mix and reducing	
7	station, whoever the lead manager of that station	7	control centers, therefore, you reduce down the	
8	is. So, basically, what it's saying to them is,	8	number of personnel. We also reduced down the	
9	you are the lead person for security in your	9	number of fixed posts and eliminated some of the	
10	facility, even if you're in a in a two-person	10	posts.	
11	tiny post office.	11	With that, there were six Postal Police	
12	So there's a program that we have that	12	Officer facilities that were were closed as a	
13	we the Inspection Service provides training	13	result, Birmingham, Buffalo, Detroit, Hartford,	
14	and oversight to it, and and there's some	14	Jacksonville and Seattle. So Postal Police	
15	responsibilities for security assessments that	15	Officer operations were discontinued in those	
16	are conducted annually by these individuals. So	16	locations. Not Detroit. I'm sorry. Denver. I	
17	there were some recommendations about that.	17	apologize for that. So operations were were	
18	And then, also, there's a	18	closed in in those locations.	
19	recommendation that the Postal Police report	19	And then, again, as I said, where it	
20	directly to plant managers, that the postal	20	was continuing to go is that, just last month, we	
21	management that for the facility that they	21	are in the process now of converting the San	
22	were in and that they were that they would no	22	Juan, Puerto Rico communications center over to	
		1		
	928			930
1		1	contract security to be able to take over	930
1 2	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they	1 2	contract security to be able to take over those those those duties.	930
2	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management.	1 2 3	those those those duties.	930
2 3	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No.	1 2 3 4	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've	930
2 3 4	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal	3 4	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made?	930
2 3 4 5	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest	3 4 5	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and	930
2 3 4	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report?	3 4	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still	930
2 3 4 5 6	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and	3 4 5 6	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan.	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month,	3 4 5 6 7 8	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made?	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's the alarm issues with some of the being on the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started moving moving to a different mix of duties.	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's the alarm issues with some of the being on the island and and such, it it they were	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started moving moving to a different mix of duties. MS. BRAMESCO: I would like to move for	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's the alarm issues with some of the being on the island and and such, it it they were having some problems getting converted over to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started moving moving to a different mix of duties. MS. BRAMESCO: I would like to move for admission the the report, which is behind Tab	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's the alarm issues with some of the being on the island and and such, it it they were having some problems getting converted over to to here on the mainland, as well as finding	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started moving moving to a different mix of duties. MS. BRAMESCO: I would like to move for admission the the report, which is behind Tab D-10. But I would also like to make a statement	930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	longer report to the Inspection Service, but they report directly to the plant postal management. Q Okay. Now, if you turn to Slide No. 11, can you tell us what what the Postal Service implemented as a result of the Hallcrest report? A So over the course of of time and even up until continuing up until last month, we've implemented several of what the findings were. First and foremost, as we've mentioned, we consolidated the communications centers down to those two National Law Enforcement Communication Centers, as well as there still is one communication center that's in San Juan, Puerto Rico. The reason for that was that it's the alarm issues with some of the being on the island and and such, it it they were having some problems getting converted over to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	those those those duties. Q And the implementation that you've described, when were those changes made? A I would say starting in about 2003, and as I said, continuing on till we're still transitioning in San Juan. Q Okay. When were the fixed post changes made? A They would be again, the locations I don't have the exact year that the locations were closed, but it all kind of goes hand in hand. So when we looked at the previous chart, we see that I would say it's probably between 2003 and 2005 that the that the posts started being reduced down and we started moving moving to a different mix of duties. MS. BRAMESCO: I would like to move for admission the the report, which is behind Tab	930

		1		
	931			933
1	here for the for the panel and for the it's	1	scheduled to take an exam, and then based off of	
2	beneficial to the understanding of the of the	2	that exam, you'll be put onto what's known as a	
3	interest arbitration, but it is to be introduced	3	hiring register, and in order, for the most part,	
4	and to be used only in the context of this	4	of your score. And, obviously, there are some	
5	arbitration. And, again, that exhibit, which I'm	5	veterans benefits for those that would have	
6	not going to talk about it's quite lengthy	6	military experience, but similar to that.	
7	but it is in your book in Volume 3 at Tab D-10.	7	Then, when we are the Inspection	
	MS. GONSALVES: Two.	'	Service is authorized to to fill vacancies,	
8 9		8 9		
	MS. BRAMESCO: Volume 2.		and what we would do, then, is if a division is	
10	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Yes, I see it.	10	authorized a slot, one PPO slot, they then would	
11	MS. BRAMESCO: Yes. Volume 2, Tab	11	start from the top of the register, and they will	
12	D-10.	12	start doing their background investigation, so to	
13	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Yes, I have it.	13	speak, and hiring process.	
14	All right.	14	And they generally take about five	
15	THE WITNESS: And then the last thing	15	again, they take five we'll start with five	
16	with that implementation, also, is that it	16	individuals for each slot that they would have to	
17	reduced down the number of officers we had. So	17	be selected for. Each field division does that	
18	it went from about 1,400 officers down to	18	on their own, so, obviously, not not every	
19	about 850 was the authorized complement, and	19	field division would be doing it. Generally,	
20	then, obviously, as as time has gone on, we've	20	there's 20 officers in a in a Postal Police	
21	reduced down even further.	21	Officer basic training class, so that would be	
22		22	Q Okay. So what are the qualifications,	
—				
	932			934
1	932 BY MS. BRAMESCO	1	then, for being selected as a PPO?	934
1 2	BY MS. BRAMESCO	1 2	then, for being selected as a PPO? A So, again, currently, the the first	934
	BY MS. BRAMESCO	ı	A So, again, currently, the the first	934
2	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction?	2	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career	934
2 3	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just	2 3	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel	934
2 3 4	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal	2 3 4	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career	934
2 3 4 5	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service	2 3 4 5	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service.	934
2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal	2 3 4 5 6	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal	934
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection	2 3 4 5 6	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description,	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete.	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer is is the initial process it's not much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal Service sensitive security clearance.	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer is is the initial process it's not much different than some of our other bargaining unit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal Service sensitive security clearance. Q And what is that? What is a sensitive	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer is is the initial process it's not much different than some of our other bargaining unit positions. There's a there's a posting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal Service sensitive security clearance. Q And what is that? What is a sensitive security clearance?	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer is is the initial process it's not much different than some of our other bargaining unit positions. There's a there's a posting. You you have to meet basic eligibility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal Service sensitive security clearance. Q And what is that? What is a sensitive security clearance? A Postal Service has a unique it's not	934
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MS. BRAMESCO Q Okay. And why has there been a further reduction? A Mostly, the Postal Service just the in the Postal Service, all all Postal Service departments with the Inspection Service as part of it are being have been tasked with reducing personnel costs, and so the Inspection Service has overall has has shrunk. So that would be I would say that would be the main difference between them. Q All right. Now, turning to back in the PowerPoint to Slide 12, can you tell us about the recruiting and selection process for PPOs? A So, currently, the the the process for becoming a Postal Police Officer is is the initial process it's not much different than some of our other bargaining unit positions. There's a there's a posting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So, again, currently, the the first is, you need have one year of service as a career postal employee. So the pool of of personnel we're pulling from are are from the Postal Service. You have to be physically as you would be able to see in the job description, there are some physical and and physical ability requirements that you would need basically need to be able to do the job. There are some medical requirements for vision and hearing that you would need to need to complete. And then, also, you would need to be able to obtain and maintain a sensitive Postal Service sensitive security clearance. Q And what is that? What is a sensitive security clearance?	934

	225			025
	935			937
1	designed specifically for the Postal Service. So	1	has changed significantly, and we've talked about	
2	the best way to explain it, it does not meet the	2	changes that occurred as a result of the	
3	level of a secret clearance that's in the	3	Hallcrest report.	
4	that's in the rest of the federal government, but	4	But over the last five years, since the	
5	it is above more than just a background, a basic	5	last round of negotiations, how has the PPO job	
6	national agency check. So it's kind of in	6	changed?	
7	between. It's for those positions the Postal	7	A I don't I don't believe that their	
8	Service deems may have access to sensitive	8	duties have changed at all. The mix of duties	
9	information.	9	that they do, but, again, when we look at the	
10	So, in this case, the Postal Police	10	work hour utilization, it shows that that	
11	Officers would have access, let's say, to	11	their duties have not changed even in that mix.	
12	sensitive sensitive criminal histories, should	12	Q And what are some of the influencers?	
13	they have to view it or pull it, as so are the	13	What are some of the has technology influenced	
14	majority of I would say almost every every	14	the PPO	
15	Postal Inspection Service employee has to have at	15	A Yeah.	
16	least a USPS sensitive security clearance.	16	Q job?	
17	Postal Inspectors, for example, would have top	17	A I mean, there's technology if you	
18	secret clearance or even higher.	18	think about in in previous years, we may have	
19	Q And are there continuing physical	19	had needed to have an armed security officer	
20	fitness requirements for PPOs?	20	standing at every entrance to every postal	
21	A No. No.	21	facility just to make sure of because there's	
22	Q And are there any specific degrees that	22	no barriers. There were no technology there.	
	936			938
1	936 are required?	1	Now, as you see, if you come into the Postal	938
1 2	are required?	1 2	Now, as you see, if you come into the Postal Service, this building even, we have access	938
	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as	1 2 3	Service, this building even, we have access	938
2	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high	1 2 3 4	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you	938
2 3	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as	1 2 3 4 5	Service, this building even, we have access	938
2 3 4	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they	1 2 3 4 5 6	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of	938
2 3 4 5	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it.		Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in,	938
2 3 4 5 6	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO		Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore,	938
2 3 4 5 6 7	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job		Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal	6 7 8	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced.	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police?	6 7 8 9	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the	6 7 8 9 10	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need	6 7 8 9 10 11	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours, or you need have had pretty relevant experience.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And what we have to do is always evaluate where our	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours, or you need have had pretty relevant experience. You know, it can vary from agency to agency, but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And what we have to do is always evaluate where our vulnerabilities exist for each facility and each	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours, or you need have had pretty relevant experience. You know, it can vary from agency to agency, but it's not generally just one year of experience.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And what we have to do is always evaluate where our vulnerabilities exist for each facility and each location. Technology helps enhance some of that	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours, or you need have had pretty relevant experience. You know, it can vary from agency to agency, but it's not generally just one year of experience. It's generally much more. So I think I think	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And what we have to do is always evaluate where our vulnerabilities exist for each facility and each location. Technology helps enhance some of that from taking giving away the human element of	938
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are required? A No. I mean, Postal Police Officers, as we've heard, do not necessarily require a high school diploma. Most do have it, but they don't they're not required to have it. Q And if you know, how do the PPO requirements compare with police job requirements, municipal police or even federal police? A From my knowledge, many of the municipalities, at this point, you know, you need at least to have a high school diploma. In most in most cases, you need have some type of college background. Many of them, it's either 60 hours, or you need have had pretty relevant experience. You know, it can vary from agency to agency, but it's not generally just one year of experience. It's generally much more. So I think I think that's the biggest that's probably the biggest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Service, this building even, we have access control systems, ID systems that that, you know, have barriers and prevent the ease of getting in, not to say that you couldn't get in, but there's ease of getting in. And, therefore, then, with magnetometers, then you actually are able to use the level of security is reduced. I I liken it to we we look at vulnerabilities in the Inspection Service, and we have and we try to apply the appropriate security countermeasure. A lock on a door is a security countermeasure. An armed officer is our highest counter security countermeasure. And what we have to do is always evaluate where our vulnerabilities exist for each facility and each location. Technology helps enhance some of that from taking giving away the human element of it and and maybe the the level, because	938

	939			941
1	countermeasure, are you talking about deterrents?	1	or something like that, not if someone patted	
2	A Deterrents, yeah, deterrents to they	2	someone on the shoulder and then someone took	
3	can be physical in nature. They could be a sign.	3	that the wrong way. So we do do a little bit of	
4	Q And some of the other influencers that	4	investigation to make sure that it's a credible	
5	have shaped the PPO job?	5	assault. So there have been 12 in the last five	
6	A Obviously, the Postal Service's	6	years.	
7	financial situation is affecting the Inspection	7	Q Would you say that that's a lot or a	
8	Service overall and would affect that.	8	little?	
9	It also is they with the	9	A I would say it's a little.	
10	consolidation that's starting to take place with	10	Q Okay. And is that a number that's	
11	postal facilities and larger facilities, we	11	increasing?	
12	haven't seen much of an impact yet at locations	12	A No, not based on what we've seen.	
13	where our Postal Police Officers are domiciled,	13	Q Okay. If you turn to Slide 14, I'd ask	
14	but that always is something that where if a	14	you to summarize your testimony. What are the	
15	Postal Service, in many locations, they used to	15	points you'd like people to remember from from	
16	have, traditionally, three tours, they may now	16	this?	
17	cut out a tour. Because they're doing mail	17	A So, I mean, first, you know, that the	
18	processing in another location, there could end	18	Postal Police Officers, in laying out what	
19	up being a tour where there's nothing there	19	their what authorities are what authorities	
20	there's nothing to really secure, because the	20	are provided to them and that it's very limited	
21	facility's there, but you may not need the same	21	to a protection of postal property and assets	
22	amount of resources. So we're always	22	and and distinguishing between what a Postal	
		ــــــ		
	0.40			042
	940			942
1	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal	1	Police Officer does in the course of an incident	942
1 2	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational	1 2	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as	942
	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures.	1 2 3	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator.	942
2	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO	ı	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out,	942
2 3	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five	3	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report	942
2 3 4	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years?	3 4	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for	942
2 3 4 5 6 7	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all.	3 4 5 6 7	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work	3 4 5	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years?	3 4 5 6 7	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that.	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years.	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows that we've had 12 assaults in the last five	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you, officer	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows that we've had 12 assaults in the last five years, and that can go and when we categorize	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you, officer DCI Milke.	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows that we've had 12 assaults in the last five years, and that can go and when we categorize assaults, it's a credible assault or threat. So,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you, officer DCI Milke. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I think people are	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows that we've had 12 assaults in the last five years, and that can go and when we categorize assaults, it's a credible assault or threat. So, generally, there's for an assault, it would	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you, officer DCI Milke. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I think people are probably hungry. How long do we need, Arlus?	942
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluating evaluating that as the Postal Service is going through its its operational procedures. Q Would you say that the PPO responsibilities have increased in the last five years? A No, not at all. Q Okay. Would you say that the PPO work has become more dangerous in the last five years? A No. Q Okay. Why is that? A Their duties haven't really changed. Q Okay. And do you happen to know how many PPOs have been assaulted in the line of duty in the last five years? A In the last five years, our data shows that we've had 12 assaults in the last five years, and that can go and when we categorize assaults, it's a credible assault or threat. So, generally, there's for an assault, it would have to be some type of contact with the intent	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and and what the Postal Inspector would do as the as the investigator. Obviously, they as we explained out, that there were the Hallcrest report recommended was was was commissioned for the purpose of identifying efficiencies in and based off of those findings over the course of these last 17 years, we've been trying to to look into those and and implementing those that that actually makes sense and work for us, and we've and how we've done that. And then I think the the 5305 work hour work hour allocation of chart and examination shows that the duties have not changed in the last five years. MS. BRAMESCO: Thank you, officer DCI Milke. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I think people are	942

_	In the Matter of OSI 3	_		
	943			945
1	five minutes, so come back at quarter of	1	Q You testified and if I could direct	
2	quarter of 2:00, if that works.	$\frac{1}{2}$	your attention to one moment, please. A	
3	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Two o'clock?	3	statute you testified about a statute in the	
4	MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I'm hearing two	4	criminal code, 18 U.S. Code Section 3061.	
5	o'clock. It's up to the panel what you-all want	5	Do you recall testifying about that?	
6	to do.	6	A Yes.	
7	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I think it's up to	7	Q And if you can find it among all the	
8	you, Jim.	8	papers in front of you, I'll ask you a question	
9	MS. GONSALVES: It really is up to you.	9	about it.	
10	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Sorry?	10	MR. STEPHENS: Does anybody remember	
11	•	11	that?	
12	MS. GONSALVES: It's up to you.	12	MS. BRAMESCO: Yeah. It's D-3.	
	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Well, you know, I	13		
13	don't need that long, but so it's really a	-	MS. GONSALVES: Volume 2.	
14	question of how much time you need both to have	14	MS. BRAMESCO: Volume 2. It's page 4.	
15	lunch and think about cross.	15	BY MR. STEPHENS	
16	MR. STEPHENS: If we could come back at	16	Q Sir, if I can direct your attention to	
17	ten till 2:00, would that be okay?	17	Section (c)(1) and if I can just ask you to read	
18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fine.	18	it out loud, please.	
19	(Whereupon, at 12:41 p.m., a	19	A Okay. "The Postal Service may employ	
20	luncheon recess was taken.)	20	police officers for duty in connection with the	
21		21	protection of property owned or occupied by the	
22		22	Postal Service or under the charge and control of	
	044			046
	944			946
1	944 AFTERNOON SESSION	1	the Postal Service, and persons on that property,	946
1 2		1 2	the Postal Service, and persons on that property, including duty in areas outside the property to	946
	AFTERNOON SESSION	1 2 3		946
2	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.)	Ι.	including duty in areas outside the property to	946
2 3	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON,	3	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and	946
2 3 4	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE	3 4	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property."	946
2 3 4 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having	3 4 5	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress	946
2 3 4 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and	3 4 5 6	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law	946
2 3 4 5 6 7	A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows:	3 4 5 6 7	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think	3 4 5 6 7 8	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please.	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean?	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir.	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading?	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir.	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir. A Hey.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations for the protection of persons and property; carry	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir. A Hey. Q How are you? A Good. How are you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations for the protection of persons and property; carry firearms; and make arrests without a warrant for any offense against the United States committed	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir. A Hey. Q How are you? A Good. How are you? Q Good. I'm going to jump around a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations for the protection of persons and property; carry firearms; and make arrests without a warrant for any offense against the United States committed in the presence of the officer or for any felony	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir. A Hey. Q How are you? A Good. How are you? Q Good. I'm going to jump around a little bit. I apologize. I have a fair number	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations for the protection of persons and property; carry firearms; and make arrests without a warrant for any offense against the United States committed in the presence of the officer or for any felony cognizable under the laws of the United States if	946
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AFTERNOON SESSION (1:53 p.m.) WHEREUPON, KEITH MILKE was called for continued examination, and having been previously duly sworn was examined and testified further as follows: ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we should get back underway. Arlus, whenever you're ready. MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE UNION BY MR. STEPHENS Q Good afternoon, sir. A Hey. Q How are you? A Good. How are you? Q Good. I'm going to jump around a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	including duty in areas outside the property to the extent necessary to protect property and persons on the property." Q And when Congress passed this, Congress further provided that some additional law enforcement authority in the next subsection. So if I could ask you to read that out loud, please. A Two, you mean? Q Yes, sir. A "With respect to such properties, such officers shall have the power to" just keep reading? Q Yes, sir. A "Enforce federal laws and regulations for the protection of persons and property; carry firearms; and make arrests without a warrant for any offense against the United States committed in the presence of the officer or for any felony	946

Postal Police Officers are not police officers? A No. I believe so. Q Is it your testimony that Postal Police Officers are, in fact, police officers? A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in violation of federal law, in violation of this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't know if that extends to security guards, but it says Q Is there another is there another authorization that I'm not aware of? A No. Q You testified about something if I remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond being an beyond being an inspector?	
Q Okay. Now, is it your testimony that Postal Police Officers are not police officers? A No. I believe so. Q Is it your testimony that Postal Police Officers are, in fact, police officers? A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Is there another is there another authorization that I'm not aware of? A No. Q You testified about something if I remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
A No. I believe so. Q Is it your testimony that Postal Police Officers are, in fact, police officers? A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	authorization that I'm not aware of? A No. Q You testified about something if I remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
A No. I believe so. Q Is it your testimony that Postal Police Officers are, in fact, police officers? A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Q You testified about something if I remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
Officers are, in fact, police officers? A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You testified about something if I remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
A I think they are they have limited police officer duties. I Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	7 8 9 10 11 12	remember right, you used the term a full-fledged police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	8 9 10 11 12	police officer. Do you remember that? A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
Q That's not my question. I mean, you can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	9 10 11 12	A Yeah, I do. Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	10 11 12	Q And what is your what is what experience do you have in in policing beyond	
can qualify it, but I asked you a question. Are Postal Police Officers police officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	11 12	experience do you have in in policing beyond	
officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	12		
officers, at least as a matter of federal law? A As a matter of federal law, I'd say no. Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in			
Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in	13	being an beyond being an inspector:	
Q Okay. Is the Postal Service in		A I have not been a police officer prior,	
	14	no, not to being a Postal Inspector.	
violation of federal law, in violation of this	15	Q Okay. But in terms of talking about	
subsection, by employing people other than police	16	police officers and other jurisdictions, what is	
officers to perform these functions, in your	17	your ability to testify about that?	
opinion?	18	A In working with the local police	
_			
	20		
-	21		
A Okay.	22	responsibilities. In many cases, in	
948			950
O the first just the first line.	1	investigations and tasks, we have to deal with	
	2		
	3	•	
•	4		
	5		
	6		
Q But to whom	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
A It's granted	8		
_	9	Police Officers are limited in their	
A It's granted to for this section	10	jurisdiction, correct?	
nere, it grants the Postal Service the the	11	A To postal property, correct.	
he authority to employ police officers.	12	Q Was it was it just postal property?	
Q Right. The Postal Service is not	13	A To postal property and and when I	
permitted to employ security guards to perform	14	say property, I mean assets, persons, things of	
any of the functions listed in Subsection (c)(2)	15	that nature.	
wo, is it?	16		
A I I don't think I'm qualified to	17	A Yes. Yes.	
answer that, what the intent was.	18	Q And what assets are what about	
Q I'm not asking you what the intent was.	19	what's the role with respect to invitees on the	
A I know what it says. It says police	20	•	
officers.	21	A To you mean	
Q Okay.	22	Q Customers.	
	A No. Q So if again, on (c)(1), if I am reading it correctly A Okay. 948 Q the first just the first line, this is a grant of certain law enforcement authority; is that correct? A Yes. Q And and to whom is it granted? A It's granted to the Postal Service. Q But to whom A It's granted Q What agents of the Postal Service? A It's granted to for this section there, it grants the Postal Service the the authority to employ police officers. Q Right. The Postal Service is not the postal Service is not the postal Service is not the postal Service in the authority to employ security guards to perform the authority to employ security guards to perform the postal Service is not the postal Service in Subsection (c)(2) the postal Service in Subsection (c)(3) the postal Service in Subsection (c) S	A No. Q So if again, on (c)(1), if I am reading it correctly A Okay. 21 Q the first just the first line, this is a grant of certain law enforcement authority; is that correct? A Yes. Q And and to whom is it granted? A It's granted to the Postal Service. Q But to whom A It's granted Q What agents of the Postal Service? A It's granted to for this section nere, it grants the Postal Service the the the authority to employ police officers. Q Right. The Postal Service is not permitted to employ security guards to perform any of the functions listed in Subsection (c)(2) wo, is it? A I I don't think I'm qualified to answer that, what the intent was. Q I'm not asking you what the intent was. A I know what it says. It says police	A No. Q So if again, on (c)(1), if I am reading it correctly A Okay. 948 Q the first just the first line, his is a grant of certain law enforcement authority; is that correct? A Yes. Q And and to whom is it granted? A It's granted to the Postal Service. Q But to whom A It's granted to for this section rere, it grants the Postal Service is not enere, it grants the Postal Service is not permitted to employ security guards to perform any of the functions listed in Subsection (c)(2) wo, is it? A I I don't think I'm qualified to answer that, what the intent was. A I know what it says. It says police 19 officers, as well as personal knowledge of the 20 hiring processes and things that they go through, 21 the qualifications, so the duties and 22 responsibilities. In many cases, in 948 1 investigations and tasks, we have to deal with 2 local police officers when it comes to 3 jurisdictional issues and things of that nature, 4 so the responsibilities of what theyre able to 2 local police officers when it comes to 3 jurisdictional issues and things of that nature, 4 so the responsibilities of what theyre able to 2 local police officers when it comes to 3 jurisdictional issues and things of that nature, 4 so the responsibilities of what theyre able to 5 respond to and handling what we actually handle. 6 Q Let's talk about jurisdiction. 7 A Okay. 8 Q I believe you testified that Postal 9 Police Officers are limited in their jurisdiction, correct? 11 A To postal property, correct. 12 Q Was it was it just postal property? 13 A To postal property and and when I 14 say property, I mean assets, persons, things of 15 that nature. 16 Q And assets include employees, correct? 17 A Yes. Yes. 18 Q And what assets are what about what's the role with respect to invitees on the 20 postal property?

	951			953
1	A What's the question specifically about?	1	A Not to	
2	Q What is what is their authority?	2	Q Police?	
3	What is their law enforcement authority?	3	A uniformed, no.	
4	A To protect the Postal Service, the	4	Q The FBI uniformed police actually have	
5	property.	5	a limited jurisdiction	
6	Q And to enforce federal laws; is that	6	A I suspect	
7	correct?	7	Q much more limited	
8	A Yeah, the regulations that enforce	8	A Yeah. Much more limited than the	
9	the federal regulations that apply, yes, sir.	9	agents, yes.	
10	Q Now, are there any are you aware of	10	Q So besides FBI agents, is there any	
11	any federal police officer who has a jurisdiction	11	other federal law enforcement agent that does not	
12	that is unbounded?	12	have that has unlimited jurisdiction?	
13	A Federal police officer?	13	A Not that I'm aware of.	
14	Q Yes, sir.	14	Q Let's go to state and local police.	
15	A I'm not aware, no.	15	Are you aware of any state or local	
16	Q Are you aware of any federal law	16	police officer in this country who has an	
17	enforcement officer from any agency who has	17	unlimited jurisdiction?	
18	jurisdiction that is unbounded?	18	A No.	
19	A You mean from from a criminal	19	Q Let's turn to a couple of federal	
20	including criminal investigators or	20	police agencies. Do officers and, Mr. Milke,	
21	Q Yes, sir.	21	I'm going to step back for a moment.	
22	A or are you talking about police	22	You've been present throughout all of	
	952			954
1	952 officers?	1	these proceedings, correct?	954
1 2		1 2	these proceedings, correct? A Yes.	954
	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there	l		954
2	officers? Q Any	2	A Yes.	954
2 3	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over	2 3	A Yes.Q You've seen every witness testify?A Yes.Q You were here when a former Postal	954
2 3 4	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's	2 3 4	 A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were 	954
2 3 4 5	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over	2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not?	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes.	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police,	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct?	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes.	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction?	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak, but they will actually work in those cases with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the Pentagon property.	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak, but they will actually work in those cases with them. But from an enforcement, they don't police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the Pentagon property. Q And you saw him testify. He doesn't	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak, but they will actually work in those cases with them. But from an enforcement, they don't police that day-to-day activity, if that's what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the Pentagon property. Q And you saw him testify. He doesn't have authority to stop anyone in the city of	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak, but they will actually work in those cases with them. But from an enforcement, they don't police that day-to-day activity, if that's what the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the Pentagon property. Q And you saw him testify. He doesn't have authority to stop anyone in the city of Arlington	954
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	officers? Q Any A Oh, okay. Well, from yeah, there there's I mean, from a jurisdictional the FBI would actually have jurisdiction over Q The FBI is what is the FBI's A jurisdiction over Q jurisdiction? A over national laws. There are certain statutes that they have to enforce. Q Do they have the ability to enforce local laws? A No. I mean, they they they work with local they work with the local police working in the same investigations. They have, obviously, the federal jurisdiction, so to speak, but they will actually work in those cases with them. But from an enforcement, they don't police that day-to-day activity, if that's what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q You've seen every witness testify? A Yes. Q You were here when a former Postal Police Officer, Derrick Freeman, testified, were you not? A Yes. Q And he testified he lateraled over to the Pentagon Force Protection uniformed police, correct? A Yes. Q Now, the Pentagon Police, do they have unlimited jurisdiction? A I don't know specifically what their jurisdiction is, but I assume it's for the Pentagon property. Q And you saw him testify. He doesn't have authority to stop anyone in the city of	954

	955			957
1	A Correct.	1	the mindset that I was using it from was the	
2	Q Are you aware of is a Pentagon	2	qualifications, the training and then the	
3	Police Officer, in your estimation, a	3	responsibilities, when I say full-fledged.	
4	full-fledged police officer?	4	Q Well, let's just go through those.	
5	A Not understanding all of what the	5	A Okay.	
6	duties that they're responsible for doing, I I	6	Q Let's go through all the ways in which,	
7	guess for the terminology of what I laid out	7	in your estimation, Postal Police Officers are	
8	early as full-fledged, my adjective using	8	not full-fledged.	
9	full-fledged, meaning I should have categorized	9	So what would be the first what	
10	that as state and local law enforcement function,	10	would be the first thing you would list?	
11	enforcing the local community laws.	11	A I would say just even their their	
12	Q What	12	eligibility, so their qualifications starting	
13	A So I don't know. You may	13	with the position.	
		ı		
14	Q Go ahead.	14	Q All right. Well, let's which ones	
15	A ask me the question again. But	15	are not full-fledged?	
16	that's that's what from a full-fledged	16	MS. BRAMESCO: I object to the	
17	standpoint what I meant.	17	continuing use of the word "full-fledged." He's	
18	Q Well and and thank thank you.	18	withdrawn the term. He's already said that he	
19	In terms of federal police officers, in	19	misspoke and misused it, so	
20	your estimation, do any federal police officers	20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Well, he's let's	
21	qualify as full-fledged police officers?	21	not overwork this. We understand what's going on	
22	A I'm sure there's some that could based	22	here. Your testimony was that the PPOs, as far	
		 		
	956			958
1		1	as you understand them and as far as you	958
1 2	off their duties.	1 2	as you understand them and as far as you understand their statutory authority, are	958
2	off their duties. Q Well, what's your	1 2 3	understand their statutory authority, are	958
2 3	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't	1 2 3 4	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities	958
2 3 4	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and	4	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic	958
2 3 4 5	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're	5	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction.	958
2 3 4 5 6	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing.	4	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of	958
2 3 4 5	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the	4 5 6 7	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what	4 5 6 7 8	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I	4 5 6 7 8 9	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal	4 5 6 7 8 9	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility.	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes?	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes.	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on.	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention I'll turn my	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on something else; is that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention I'll turn my BY MR. STEPHENS Q Turning to that for a moment,	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on something else; is that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention I'll turn my BY MR. STEPHENS	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on something else; is that right? A I don't think full-fledged has actual	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention I'll turn my BY MR. STEPHENS Q Turning to that for a moment,	958
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	off their duties. Q Well, what's your A I don't I don't I mean, I don't know unless I look at all the descriptions and then also understand all the duties that they're actually performing. I you know, I wouldn't have the ability to look at that and understand what they're classified at under, under OPM, so I which what I'm familiar about with the Postal Police, I'm not familiar how their studies would go. Q Well, let me let me back up, then, to make sure I understand. So being full-fledged does not actually depend on the jurisdiction of the what you have authority to enforce. It depends on something else; is that right? A I don't think full-fledged has actual meaning to anything. Like I said mentioned,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understand their statutory authority, are officers of who have limited responsibilities and functions, obviously, also geographic limitations in their jurisdiction. You testified you gave us a piece of your PowerPoint that said, here's what PPOs do not do, page 9 of the PowerPoint. And the way I understood your statement that these are not full-fledged police who are associated with this exact THE WITNESS: Responsibility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: concept. Yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Carry on. MR. STEPHENS: I'll direct my attention I'll turn my BY MR. STEPHENS Q Turning to that for a moment, Mr. Milke, I think it's number Slide 9.	958

	959			961
1	Postal Police Officers are authorized to arrest	1	Still responsible from a from a management	
2	anyone committing any violation of federal law on	2	oversight of the of the force when I was in	
3	postal property; is that correct?	3	Fort Worth.	
4	A Uh-huh. Regulations, yes.	4	Q But the testimony you gave of PPO	
5	Q Okay. Regulations and other federal	5	responsibilities was not first-hand in terms of	
6	laws; is that right?	6	actually experiencing those duties or riding	
7	A Uh-huh.	7	on on mobile patrols with PPOs	
8	Q By statute, that's their	8	A No.	
9	A By	9	Q is that right?	
10	Q that's their authority?	10	A No. It was reviewing the reports	
11	A Correct.	11	Q Have you	
12	Q Now, you said you testified that	12	A and speaking with managers.	
13	based on your review of some statistics that it	13	Q Have you ever ridden on a mobile patrol	
14	didn't appear as if Postal Police Officers had	14	with a PPO?	
15	been making many arrests; is that correct?	15	A Yes.	
16	A The yes, when you review there's	16	Q When was that?	
17	a quarterly report, which is the 5309A, which is	17	A I ride in the back when I first	
18	a quarterly report of of incidents. It's	18	when I first became a Postal Inspector, it's part	
19	prepared by the by the manager of Postal	19	of one of the tasks that we assign to our	
20	Police for that division and basically summarizes	20	inspectors to orient them into into what the	
21	in a number of categories the activities. I	21	Inspection Service is.	
22	think it's about a two or three-page document.	22	And then, as a Postal Inspector, on	
	960			962
		1	various investigations not investigations, but	962
1 2	The activities for that quarter for that for	1 2	various investigations not investigations, but if we actually went out into a like a security	962
2	The activities for that quarter for that for that division.	1 2 3	if we actually went out into a like a security	962
	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of	1 2 3 4	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of	962
2 3 4	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union	1 2 3 4 5	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out	962
2 3	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest	1 2 3 4 5 6	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers	962
2 3 4 5	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs?		if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio	962
2 3 4 5 6	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not.		if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs?	6 7	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers.	962
2 3 4 5 6 7	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum?	6 7 8	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No.	6 7 8 9	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did.	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness,	6 7 8 9 10	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that?	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is	6 7 8 9 10 11	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago.	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes. Q It's not from actual experience serving as a PPO, right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what they do on a daily basis, correct?	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes. Q It's not from actual experience serving as a PPO, right? A I've not been a PPO. As a supervisor	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what they do on a daily basis, correct? A I've yeah, I've listened.	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes. Q It's not from actual experience serving as a PPO, right? A I've not been a PPO. As a supervisor of the PPOs, it's been based on that experience.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what they do on a daily basis, correct? A I've yeah, I've listened. Q And you heard the testimony of Officer	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes. Q It's not from actual experience serving as a PPO, right? A I've not been a PPO. As a supervisor	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what they do on a daily basis, correct? A I've yeah, I've listened.	962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The activities for that quarter for that for that division. Q Now, are you aware that of a of an arbitration that occurred between this union and the post office in 2002 regarding arrest authority of PPOs? A No, I'm not. Q By Arbitrator Charles Feigenbaum? A No. Q Let me hold this for another witness, then. But just to be clear, your testimony about arrest is based on your review of statistics; is that right? A Yes. My knowledge of of when I reviewed the quarterly reports, yes. Q It's not from actual experience serving as a PPO, right? A I've not been a PPO. As a supervisor of the PPOs, it's been based on that experience. Q Well, you were a supervisor of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if we actually went out into a like a security review, we've we've actually done, as part of the security team leader, the idea was to get out and meet and and get to know who the officers were that you were talking to, also on the radio when they had the communication centers. So so I've ridden on not for any specific purpose other than to get to know who the officers were and what they did. Q And how long ago was that? A I'd say that's, you know, at least at least over ten years ago. Q Okay. Now, you've been here to you heard the testimony of several officers in this proceeding testifying about what their what they do on a daily basis, correct? A I've yeah, I've listened. Q And you heard the testimony of Officer Fletcher from Chicago, correct?	962

		963		965
1	he was not testifying truthfully about what his		1 but the the responsibilities about the airport	
2	job is?		2 and her responsibility and airport authority and	
3	A I think I'd have to recollect or go to		3 and that the I believe and I'm going	
4	my notes exactly what his testimony was.		4 back now thinking of my recollection I believe	
5	Q Well, you were		5 she testified that she had responsibility and	
6	A I was		6 authority to assist with presidential campaigns	
7	Q While while he was testifying		7 when the President arrived on the tarmac. So	
8	A Did I		8 that authority is not extended to her for that.	
9	Q did his testimony surprise you?		9 Q So	
10	A I don't think that it represents what I		0 A There may have been local police may	
11	felt all officers were doing. I don't	Ι.	1 have been more than interested and asked to help,	
12	necessarily believe that that was a lie.		2 but that's that's outside the scope of her	
13	Q So you have no reason to believe that	Ι.	3 her duties and authority with the Inspection	
14	he wasn't telling the truth?	- 1	4 Service.	
15	A No. No.		5 Q So the concern was not that she was not	
16	Q How about Officer Humphrey Rutherford	١.	6 testifying truthfully; it's that perhaps that's	
17	from Washington? You heard his testimony,	Ι.	7 not something that the Inspection Service would	
18	correct?		8 like her to be doing?	
19	A Uh-huh.		9 A Correct. Correct.	
20	Q Any reason to believe that he was not		0 Q Now, at the airport, you talked about	
21	testifying truthfully about what he described and		1 ramp clerks doing some jobs for the post office	
22	what he does with his job?		2 on do do they have law enforcement officer	
		964		966
1	A No, I don't think he necessarily I	964	1 status at the airports?	966
1 2	think, in some cases, there may be some	964	2 A No.	966
1	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was	964	A No. Or They're granted there's a way to get	966
2	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying.	964	2 A No. 3 Q They're granted there's a way to get 4 access to the tarmacs without being authorized as	966
2 3	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from	964	A No. Or They're granted there's a way to get	966
2 3 4	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about	964	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel	966
2 3 4 5	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from	964	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there.	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No.	964	2 A No. 3 Q They're granted there's a way to get 4 access to the tarmacs without being authorized as 5 a law enforcement officer; is that correct? 6 A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel 7 that needs to be there. 8 Q But when Postal Police Officers are at	966
2 3 4 5 6 7	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified.	964	2 A No. 3 Q They're granted there's a way to get 4 access to the tarmacs without being authorized as 5 a law enforcement officer; is that correct? 6 A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel 7 that needs to be there. 8 Q But when Postal Police Officers are at 9 airports, they get access through law enforcement	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as		A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct?	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified.	1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No.	1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was	1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck	1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was	1 1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck	1 1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process.	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck you as as untruthful? A I did have some concerns about her testimony.	1 1 1 1 1 1	Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process. You have to explain what your need is, and then,	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck you as as untruthful? A I did have some concerns about her testimony. Q Well, let's talk about those.	1 1 1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process. You have to explain what your need is, and then, obviously, there's different there's certain	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck you as as untruthful? A I did have some concerns about her testimony. Q Well, let's talk about those. What were your concerns about Officer	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process. You have to explain what your need is, and then, obviously, there's different there's certain different levels of access and things of that	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck you as as untruthful? A I did have some concerns about her testimony. Q Well, let's talk about those. What were your concerns about Officer Johnson's testimony?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A No. Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process. You have to explain what your need is, and then, obviously, there's different there's certain different levels of access and things of that nature. But the airport authority actually	966
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think, in some cases, there may be some exaggeration, but I don't think anyone was intentionally was lying. Q How about Officer Michael Plaugher from here at headquarters? Was there anything about his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Captain Ford from Boston testified. Anything from his testimony that struck you as untruthful? A No. Q Officer Octavia Johnson from Miami, was there anything about her testimony that struck you as as untruthful? A I did have some concerns about her testimony. Q Well, let's talk about those. What were your concerns about Officer	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q They're granted there's a way to get access to the tarmacs without being authorized as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A Correct. Yeah. It's the personnel that needs to be there. Q But when Postal Police Officers are at airports, they get access through law enforcement officer access; is that correct? A No, that's not correct. Postal Inspectors and Postal Police Officer' access is you go through the same process that you would if you were some employee of of a catering contractor for the airlines. You have to get you go through the same entire process. You have to explain what your need is, and then, obviously, there's different there's certain different levels of access and things of that nature. But the airport authority actually	966

	967			969
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	levels, so to speak. Q Well but in terms of once the access you said there's different levels of access. PPOs have law enforcement access; is that right? A I actually, I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. Let me just if I could take a moment, sir. There's an exhibit in the binder and I apologize that I don't were you did you see the exhibit, the Miami access, the all the officers in Miami have law enforcement access? A No, I didn't. I heard her just testify	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	because that's not something that she should be doing. I'm not suggesting that she didn't wasn't assigned to do that, but that's not something that's within her duties to do. But, however, if she was watching was tasked with overtly watching a mailbox that overflowed and overfilled and the security of mail it could potentially be that, which we have quite a quite in certain locations then I think that would be again, that will go into maybe of stretch of what we would need them to be doing, but it's not something that would be outside of her duties from that standpoint, because it's there to protect the property, which	707
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to it, but Q Yeah. We'll find it and come back to it. So besides that, with Officer Johnson, was there anything else about her testimony that struck you A Yeah. I believe and correct me if it's the wrong witness she testified that she was conducting she made it at least sound like	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be the U.S. mail, in this case, would be the access Q But fishing is fishing is A Fishing is actually going in and you know, where someone's actually you know, not taking open mail that's sitting out, but actually going in and actually trying to use a device to retrieve or steal mail. That's not something	
1	968 she was conducting she used the word		that a Postal Police Officer should be assigned	970
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"surveillance," but she was conducting undercover surveillance. I think she mentioned that she was in uniform, but in an unmarked law enforcement vehicle. The the the purpose that she was saying she was surveilling for fishing, I believe, attacks. So that did strike me at something that I think is either either it was we've had, in the past first of all, I think what was mentioned in cross was that it's not really undercover if you're wearing a uniform and you're out in the open. So and as I mentioned in my testimony, surveillance, in my understanding is from a police standpoint, it's undercover operations is what the understanding of it. Obviously, the word "surveillance" can be have some other synonyms, such as if you're doing medical surveillance and you're watching something, and so you're surveilling from the out in the open, so to speak. So but, no, it raised concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to do. Q But there's no policy prohibiting them from doing so A Yes. Q is that A I mean, there's there's been from policy standpoint, there's there's we've we've spoken with their the management. We've talked with them extensively about what their what their authority from our standpoint or what their duties and responsibilities are. We we count we call that, in some cases, mission creep, starting to get away from the mission of what they're they're designed really what we need primarily for them to do. I think it's important to point out that they're only in specified very minimal locations across the country. So we need them really to protect and their their key role that we point out is that that they are their primary jurisdiction their primary role	

		Г		
	971			973
1	and duty is the protection of the facility that	1	17, 19 oh, no, that's the old they can go	
2	they're assigned to, not out and about	2	through 10, 11, 12, 13. 13 is would be	
3	Q Yeah. And	3	considered a journeyman postal that's a	
4	A so	4	nonsupervisor and	
5	Q we'll get back to that. But	5	Q And on top	
6	there's but you you don't doubt that she	6	A then it's ten across, ten steps	
7	was testifying truthfully?	7	across.	
8	A No. I believe she she did what she	8	Q And on top of that, they also receive	
9		9	locality pay; is that correct?	
	did, yeah.	'		
10	Q Which is actually very cost effective.	10	A Yes.	
11	A No. I I think what we have	11	Q And on top of that, they also receive	
12	concerns about when we have officers doing	12	law enforcement availability pay?	
13	that, we have to be concerned about them being	13	A Correct.	
14	potentially open to civil and criminal liability,	14	Q And how what what percentage of	
15	actions that could potentially be taken when	15	that is that of salary?	
16	they're outside of what they're supposed to be	16	A Law enforcement available premium	
17	doing. That's a strong concern. That's the	17	availability premium pay is 25 percent.	
18	message that we try to make sure that we we	18	Q So you get your salary. You get your	
19	keep them within the duties that we've assigned	19	locality pay.	
20	them to do.	20	A Yes.	
21	Q Let's talk about the Postal Inspectors	21	Q And then you get a 25 percent premium	
22	for a second. What is the what is the top	22	on top of that?	
	972			974
1		1	A Yes sir	974
1 2	step for a inspector?	1 2	A Yes, sir. O Now and in terms of the benefits	974
2	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a	2	Q Now and in terms of the benefits,	974
2 3	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct.	2 3	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs?	974
2 3 4	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10.	2 3 4	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so.	974
2 3 4 5	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay?	2 3 4 5	 Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors 	974
2 3 4 5 6	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary.	2 3 4 5 6	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years?	974
2 3 4 5 6 7	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same.	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement?	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes.	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade? Ten?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50 years of age or 25 years of service at any age.	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade? Ten? A Well, they they when they come on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50 years of age or 25 years of service at any age. Q Any age?	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade? Ten? A Well, they they when they come on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50 years of age or 25 years of service at any age. Q Any age? A Any age.	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade? Ten? A Well, they they when they come on Q Oh, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50 years of age or 25 years of service at any age. Q Any age? A Any age. Q And when you retire, it's it's the	974
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	step for a inspector? A A journeyman, like a just a Q Journeyman inspector, correct. A 13-10. Q And what what does that pay? What just the salary. A I don't know. Q It's over \$100,000, correct? A I don't know unless the GS scale is in front of me. It mirrors the G the government's scale. Q Inspectors get that they get they get in terms of pay, they actually receive three different types of pay, correct? They receive their GS what was the the grade? Ten? A Well, they they when they come on Q Oh, it's A It's a progressive scale, so as they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Now and in terms of the benefits, are the benefits the same as PPOs? A Yes. I would say so. Q Isn't it true that you inspectors get to retire after 20 years? A Oh, from retirement. I'm sorry. I was thinking from a Postal Service, health benefits and stuff. It's pretty much the same. Q In terms of retirement? A Yeah. There's special retirement that falls for federal law enforcement officers, yes. Q And that's after 20 years, you retire on your on A 20 at 50. 20 years of service, 50 years of age or 25 years of service at any age. Q Any age? A Any age. Q And when you retire, it's it's the old system. It's the it's kind of kind of	974

975			977
retirement pension program you're in, whether	1	use. There was some use concerns based off	
you're in civil service	2	the the description the examples of some of	
Q Whether you're FERS or service?	3	the that he gave that caused me concern, yes.	
A or FERS. Yes.	4	Q Would would one of them be the	
Q Okay.	5	surveillance he's	
A It's based off your high-3.	6	A Yes.	
Q Okay. Now, in terms of and	7	Q been asked to perform?	
inspectors and PPOs actually do some tasks	8	A Surveillance of of employee parking	
together; isn't that correct?	9	lots for employee break-ins, yes.	
A Can you be more specific about the	10	Q But again, that's not a question of	
tasks	11	whether he was testifying truthfully. It's	
Q You heard testimony from Officer Matta	12	A No, no. No. I	
from Newark. You were here for his testimony	13	Q it's a question about whether he was	
A Yes.	14		
Q correct? And he testified that he	15	A Whether he should have been doing it.	
does carrier patrols, correct?	16	Q Right. And without going into all the	
A I don't know exactly what he does	17	other officers, Officer Albergo, Officer Walter	
specifically. I know Newark Division has	18	Johnson from Chicago well, Officer Johnson	
there's a carrier protection program that they	19	from Chicago, you heard testimony about	
have.	20	patrolling in the Wild, Wild West and Chiraq?	
Q And he he testified that he	21	A Yeah. Was that that was Chicago,	
that's his job for a large part of his it's	22	yeah.	
976			978
a large part of his duties, he's on these	1	Q Chicago. Any reason to believe	
	2		
A That's what he testified, yes.	ر ا	his daily duties?	
Q Would you have any reason to believe)	ills daily duties?	
Q Would you have any reason to believe	4	-	
he's not testifying	Ι.	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being	
	4	A Again, I think I would go back to I	
he's not testifying	4 5	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't	4 5	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully?	4 5 6 7	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not.	4 5 6 7 8	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing;	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area.	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I guess, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do any analysis or or have any input into the	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I guess, yes. Q In addition to Officer Pierce from	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do any analysis or or have any input into the locations that they're going to be assigned to do	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I guess, yes. Q In addition to Officer Pierce from Memphis, did you hear his testimony?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do any analysis or or have any input into the locations that they're going to be assigned to do and the place they're going to, but I think his	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I guess, yes. Q In addition to Officer Pierce from Memphis, did you hear his testimony? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do any analysis or or have any input into the locations that they're going to be assigned to do and the place they're going to, but I think his interpretation was a little bit what would the	
he's not testifying A I wouldn't Q truthfully? A know if he was or not. Q He testifies he does that with an with an inspector, correct? A That's what he testified. Q So they're both doing the same thing; is that correct? A I based off of what he's saying, I guess, yes. Q In addition to Officer Pierce from Memphis, did you hear his testimony? A Yes. Q Was there anything about his testimony	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Again, I think I would go back to I would not necessarily say that he's being untruthful, but there's concerns about how how he categorized being assigned to certain areas and how he was assigned those duties, not to say that I don't know actually how he was assigned to those duties, but whether it's if it says Wild, Wild West and and that's how it was explained to him, you know, to go do that area and how it was targeted, that area. I don't believe the officers have do any analysis or or have any input into the locations that they're going to be assigned to do and the place they're going to, but I think his interpretation was a little bit what would the word be a little bit flamboyant, exaggerated,	
	retirement pension program you're in, whether you're in civil service Q Whether you're FERS or service? A or FERS. Yes. Q Okay. A It's based off your high-3. Q Okay. Now, in terms of and inspectors and PPOs actually do some tasks together; isn't that correct? A Can you be more specific about the tasks Q You heard testimony from Officer Matta from Newark. You were here for his testimony A Yes. Q correct? And he testified that he does carrier patrols, correct? A I don't know exactly what he does specifically. I know Newark Division has there's a carrier protection program that they have. Q And he he testified that he that's his job for a large part of his it's	retirement pension program you're in, whether you're in civil service Q Whether you're FERS or service? A or FERS. Yes. Q Okay. A It's based off your high-3. Q Okay. Now, in terms of and inspectors and PPOs actually do some tasks together; isn't that correct? A Can you be more specific about the tasks Q You heard testimony from Officer Matta from Newark. You were here for his testimony A Yes. Q correct? And he testified that he does carrier patrols, correct? A I don't know exactly what he does specifically. I know Newark Division has there's a carrier protection program that they have. Q And he he testified that he that's his job for a large part of his it's 976 a large part of his duties, he's on these patrols, correct? 2	retirement pension program you're in, whether you're in civil service Q Whether you're FERS or service? A or FERS. Yes. Q Okay. A It's based off your high-3. Q Okay. Now, in terms of and inspectors and PPOs actually do some tasks together; isn't that correct? A Can you be more specific about the tasks Q You heard testimony from Officer Matta from Newark. You were here for his testimony A Yes. Q correct? And he testified that he does carrier patrols, correct? A I don't know exactly what he does specifically. I know Newark Division has there's a carrier protection program that they have. Q And he he testified that he that he gave that caused me concern, yes. 1 Use. There was some use concerns based off the the description the examples of some of the that he gave that caused me concern, yes. 4 Q Would would one of them be the surveillance he's 6 A Yes. 7 Q been asked to perform? 8 A Surveillance of of employee parking lots for employee break-ins, yes. 10 Q But again, that's not a question of whether he was testifying truthfully. It's 12 A No, no. No. I 13 Q it's a question about whether he was 14 15 A Whether he should have been doing it. Q Right. And without going into all the other officers, Officer Albergo, Officer Walter Specifically. I know Newark Division has there's a carrier protection program that they have. Q And he he testified that he 20 You heard testimony about 21 A Yeah. Was that that was Chicago, 22 yeah.

		Ι		
	979			981
1	Q But tell me why	1	called. Chiraq, is that what it was	
2	A that he was lying.	2	Q One of them was Chiraq	
3	MS. BRAMESCO: Could you let him	3	A Wild	
4	finish?	4	Q and the other one is Wild, Wild	
5	THE WITNESS: I don't believe that he	5	West.	
6	was lying or being untruthful. But to say that	6	A Wild, Wild West. To be assigned from	
7	he was assigned an area that's that was it	7	that standpoint, I think that I'd just say I	
8	just it sounded it sounded just a little	8	think that's his classification of what those	
9	bit more flamboyant, exaggerative. We don't	9	areas were, but that's not necessarily how it	
10	we don't assign people to areas because they're	10	became that they're going to those locations. I	
11	called Chiraq.	11	guess that's what I'm	
12	BY MR. STEPHENS	12	Q And before I forget, if I can direct	
13	Q Oh, I I	13	you to the not that one, but I think the	
14	A And I think that was just	14	one	
15	Q I didn't know that was his testimony.	15	A This (indicating)?	
16	I didn't think and I may be wrong. I didn't	16	Q Yes, sir. To Union Exhibit 65. And I	
17	know that he testified that he was he	17	apologize for not having it earlier, but this is	
18	testified that that is what those neighborhoods	18	the document I was referring to as the law	
19	are referred to, not I don't believe that he	19	enforcement access.	
20	was he was told to that that was on his	20	Is that the type of access that	
21	that was what he was told at roll call.	21	A I have a picture	
22	A Right. And I guess that's what my	22	Q Yes.	
	980			982
	980			982
1	point was, that, you know, we we do an	1	A of badges. Is	982
2	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the	2	Q Yes, sir.	982
2 3	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's	2 3	Q Yes, sir.A The picture of the badges?	982
2 3 4	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we	2 3 4	Q Yes, sir.A The picture of the badges?Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on	982
2 3 4 5	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the	2 3 4 5	Q Yes, sir.A The picture of the badges?Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that?	982
2 3 4 5 6	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. 	982
2 3 4 5 6 7	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs 	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge?	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself.	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay.	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami,	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and put more of that at the facility, put more of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami, this is the way they identify they identify	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and put more of that at the facility, put more of that uniformed deterrence to help them feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami, this is the way they identify they identify them.	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and put more of that at the facility, put more of that uniformed deterrence to help them feel feel safer from that standpoint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami, this is the way they identify they identify them. Q Okay. And I'm sorry for not having it	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and put more of that at the facility, put more of that uniformed deterrence to help them feel feel safer from that standpoint. So when I go into say I've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami, this is the way they identify they identify them. Q Okay. And I'm sorry for not having it earlier.	982
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	point was, that, you know, we we do an analysis of our own crime data, the local the local crime data from the local police, the FBI's crime index. We take and then we utilize we also utilize the Postal Service's Voice of the Employee scores for for security and how the postal employees feel. I mean, that's the key piece is how they feel to the main questions is what we guide ourselves on. And then we the division management there will then make a determination of what are the facilities where our employees may feel the most unsafe, facilities that they feel most unsafe, and and then we try to utilize our prevention programs to go out there to be able to talk with the carriers and and and and put more of that at the facility, put more of that uniformed deterrence to help them feel feel safer from that standpoint.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Yes, sir. A The picture of the badges? Q Yeah. And on the LEO is stamped on the badge. Do you see that? A Yeah. Yeah. Q Is that the type of access that PPOs have at other airports, to your knowledge? A The only airport that I would be more familiar is the one that I actual handled myself. That's when I was in Dallas, Fort Worth. And each just as we do in most I mean, each badge can be different. Some people identify as contractors or some will identify as LEO Q Okay. A but yeah. Yeah. So, from Miami, this is the way they identify they identify them. Q Okay. And I'm sorry for not having it	982

	983			985
		1	uninted material to be harded antital annian	703
	in the testimony, to the third exhibit, Union No.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	printed material to be handed out to customers or and stuff. So they they they they	
3	3. In terms of the the carrier patrols A Hang on a second. Okay. Yeah.	2	provide us with their general plan, so to speak,	
$\frac{1}{4}$		$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	the program.	
5	Q Now, is it true that we PPOs are assigned on these patrols to for the	5	And one of the specific things we look	
	protection of letter carriers?		at from the PPO standpoint is the use of the PPOs	
$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$	A They are assigned and I've got to go	6 7	within that program and to make sure that there's	
	back to patrols. PPOs are not assigned to patrol	8	no misunderstandings, at least from our	
8	neighborhoods or not to be assigned to patrol	9	standpoint, and we point out where they can be	
$\frac{9}{10}$	neighborhood. So if they're being if they're	l	considered where it can start to become	
		10		
11	being assigned to patrol neighborhoods just to	11 12	The main point that we've made is that	
12	look for carriers and just to be in the area for	ı	The main point that we've made is that Postal Police Officers should not be used to	
13	carriers to flag them down, then that's outside their mission.	13		
14		14	patrol neighborhoods. They can go from station A	
15	And and we specifically bring this	15	to station B, station C, within postal	
16	up with postal management with their	16	facilities, meet with carriers and such there, as	
17	Inspection Service division management regularly.	17	well as, if they're driving from station A to	
18	We've done it it seems like it's almost every	18	station B and they pass a postal vehicle that's	
19	month we're bringing it up. And what I termed it	19	parked, let's say, they can obviously do a check	
20	earlier, it's that mission creep, where they	20	just to make sure that it's locked, or if they	
21	start to go a little bit further. Again, as I	21	see a carrier as they're passing them, they could	
22	mentioned earlier, the main purpose, obviously,	22	stop and talk to that to that to that	
		ı		
	984			986
1	984 is to secure the facility that they're in.	1	carrier. So that's the main, you know, purpose	986
1 2		1 2	carrier. So that's the main, you know, purpose behind that, and that's what we continuously	986
	is to secure the facility that they're in.	1 2 3		986
2	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer	ı	behind that, and that's what we continuously	986
2 3	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure	3	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those	986
2 3 4	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing	3 4	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs.	986
2 3 4 5	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to	3 4 5	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's	986
2 3 4 5 6	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can,	3 4 5 6	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct?	986
2 3 4 5 6 7	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these	3 4 5 6 7	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh.	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs,	3 4 5 6 7 8	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me.	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the programs that we we we would generally want	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know we're going to talk about Exhibit 3 where it's	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the programs that we we we would generally want to when a division wants to put a program	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know we're going to talk about Exhibit 3 where it's been that the activities have been highlighted at	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the programs that we we we would generally want to when a division wants to put a program together, they put it together. They send it in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know we're going to talk about Exhibit 3 where it's been that the activities have been highlighted at some point or or or it comes through a	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the programs that we we we would generally want to when a division wants to put a program together, they put it together. They send it in to headquarters and they make sure that the use	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know we're going to talk about Exhibit 3 where it's been that the activities have been highlighted at some point or or or it comes through a division manager is sending in information that	986
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is to secure the facility that they're in. Any time that we're taking an officer away from that facility, we have to make sure that there's no not we're not increasing vulnerability at that location. We'd like to extend that security blanket as best as we can, and our divisions have have come up with these carrier protection programs, well-being programs, things of that nature that they can try to enforce and and to to accomplish the uniformed presence and the deterrence that's out there, again, for our overall, you know, limited number of resources that we would have compared to the national magnitude. So most of our programs and the programs that we we we would generally want to when a division wants to put a program together, they put it together. They send it in to headquarters and they make sure that the use of everything, the way we're doing it, the the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	behind that, and that's what we continuously emphasize that when they're looking at those programs. Q And you've heard Officer Albergo's testimony from New York, correct? A Uh-huh. Q Is there anything about his testimony that struck you as A Other than, you know, it was a headquarters technicality, yeah, it struck me. If that's the way it's perceived, it's unfortunate, but it is. That's an example of what we're talking about, where where a division will either either and I know we're going to talk about Exhibit 3 where it's been that the activities have been highlighted at some point or or or it comes through a division manager is sending in information that says, look at you know, look at our program,	986

		1		
	987			989
1	When we get indications that that	1	tour, I go back to the limited resources that we	
2	the Postal Police Officers may have been used or	2	have. And if you you look at those 5309s, in	
3	are being used or are assigned to duties that we	3	many cases, you're going to see that there's two	
4	believe is mission creep or is that or is that	4	officers on on a tour. How effective is two	
5	something that they really shouldn't be doing,	5	officers really going to be on a full program	
6	because it could open them up to civil and	6	like that? So I not on and on a daily	
7	criminal liability. It's two points. One,	7	basis, not necessarily all the time. So I think	
8	are are you enforcing and securing the	8	that's the struggle that we have. We try to	
9	facility, the main purpose of what we have them	9	again, trying to get that security blanket out	
10	for, first, as well as, are they are we making	10	there, but	
11	sure that they're not going outside of the bounds	11	Q In terms of the security blanket, I	
12	that we want them to go, so	12	mean, PPOs provide law enforcement services for	
13	Q In other words, you're saying there's a	13	the post office all hours of the day, correct?	
1	disconnect between what's actually happening and	1	A Oh, they're they're 24 I mean,	
14		14		
15 16	what headquarters would like to have happen? A Well, I mean, I think from listening to	15 16	there's always a police force on shift, yes. Q And that's not true for the the	
1		I	*	
17	some of their testimony again, I'm not saying	17	inspectors; is that right?	
18	it's not truthful. Again, it's only, I think,	18	A Well, inspectors are on call 24/7.	
19	seven or eight individuals that were speaking	19	Q Well, they're on call, but they're at	
20	about their their individual	20	home.	
21	Q We can bring in more.	21	A Potentially, depending on the yeah,	
22	A No, that's fine. I would really be	22	depending on the	
	988			990
1	988 surprised. But I think the opinion would be	1	Q You'll admit that the vast majority of	990
1 2		1 2	Q You'll admit that the vast majority of inspectors work Tour 2?	990
	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that that sither our message	1	inspectors work Tour 2?	990
2	surprised. But I think the opinion would be	2	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's	990
2 3	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing	2 3	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right.	990
2 3 4	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in	2 3 4	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek	990
2 3 4 5	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that	2 3 4 5	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right.	990
2 3 4 5 6	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we	2 3 4 5 6 7	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour	990
2 3 4 5 6 7	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we	2 3 4 5 6	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service.	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right.	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our employees safe, but we have boundaries that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So Q That's true. There's	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our employees safe, but we have boundaries that we have to maintain and just for for operational reasons alone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So Q That's true. There's A actions happen 24/7 in the Postal Service, but it's in different various forms. So	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our employees safe, but we have boundaries that we have to maintain and just for for operational reasons alone. And again going back to the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So Q That's true. There's A actions happen 24/7 in the Postal Service, but it's in different various forms. So in the main facilities, which the PPOs are in,	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our employees safe, but we have boundaries that we have to maintain and just for for operational reasons alone. And again going back to the the the assumption that if an officer did that once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So Q That's true. There's A actions happen 24/7 in the Postal Service, but it's in different various forms. So in the main facilities, which the PPOs are in, it's Tour 3 and and Tour 1, yes.	990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	surprised. But I think the opinion would be that that that that either our message is not getting clear now or that there's in some cases, an officer may be may be pushing that mission creep and pushing that that boundary. But when it comes to our attention, we do what we need to do. We need to go back and we need to explain to them that this is not their role. It's not what we want them to do. We have not gotten to the point, after review of it, we feel that we should say, absolutely not, you can't use them in any of these programs. We do think they're a very valuable asset to what we're trying to do, which is secure the Postal Service and keep our employees safe, but we have boundaries that we have to maintain and just for for operational reasons alone. And again going back to the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inspectors work Tour 2? A They work oh, yes. Well, there's some of them that work but, yes, you're right. Q I mean, I think Arbitrator Dufek pointed out the action happens Tour 1 and Tour 3 A Oh, for the Q when it's A Postal Service. Q Right. A For the Postal Service in that in those large facilities. But, I mean, I think carriers would take an insult to saying that all the action doesn't happen right? So Q That's true. There's A actions happen 24/7 in the Postal Service, but it's in different various forms. So in the main facilities, which the PPOs are in,	990

	991			993
				993
1	A No. It's 24 hours.		most crimes happen after hours. That's what I'm	
2	Q But the only 24-hour law enforcement	2	not	
3	officers who are actually awake and out and	3	Q Well, do most crimes happen during the	
4	available are PPOs; isn't that right?	4	day?	
5	A Only in the 21 locations	5	A I don't I don't know. I mean, I	
6	Q Oh, I'm not I'm not saying	6	there's differing varying there's differing	
7	A and they're not nationwide, so	7	differing crimes. If we have a letter carrier	
8	Q they're not employed	8	letter carriers are assaulted, obviously, that's	
9	A No, and I yeah, for those locations	9	during work hours that the carriers are. If it's	
10	and at that point in time.	10	after-hours alarms, again, we're a majority, I	
11	Q And the other locations, there's no one	11	think I've pointed out, with the alarms, there's	
12	who's 24 hours?	12	only been six burglaries last year. So crime is	
13	A The Postal Inspectors are called as	13	not the alarm. Crime is what they're responding	
14	duty inspectors. So when the when the place	14	to. So I can't I can't say honestly which	
15	makes a call, they have to reach respond to	15	where there's more crime and in between what	
16	it, yes.	16	hours most crimes occur.	
17	Q But a duty inspector on the night shift	17	Q Let's talk about the alarms.	
18	is not actually at a postal facility, correct?	18	A Okay.	
19	A No. Likely not, no.	19	Q When an alarm who did you say has	
20	Q They're probably at home?	20	primary responsibility for an alarm response?	
21	A Right. Probably.	21	A It depends on the it depends on the	
22	Q So, in terms of the testimony, I	22	location of the facility. So	
		l		
	992			994
1	992 believe you heard testimony that a lot of	1	Q I'm sorry. I didn't ask the question	994
1 2		1 2	Q I'm sorry. I didn't ask the question well. Does the Inspection Service have primary	994
1 _	believe you heard testimony that a lot of	۱ .		994
2	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that	2	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary	994
2 3	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct?	2 3	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility?	994
2 3 4	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that	2 3 4	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary.	994
2 3 4 5	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work.	2 3 4 5	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may	994
2 3 4 5 6	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said?	2 3 4 5	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to	994
2 3 4 5 6 7	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right?	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's Q No, I'm not saying it always I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is responding, but the first respond the first	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's Q No, I'm not saying it always I'm saying but crimes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is responding, but the first respond the first responder is likely going to be the local law	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's Q No, I'm not saying it always I'm saying but crimes A I said most of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is responder is likely going to be the local law enforcement, depending on the location	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's Q No, I'm not saying it always I'm saying but crimes A I said most of Q do occur during those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is responding, but the first respond the first responder is likely going to be the local law enforcement, depending on the location Q Right. In in	994
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe you heard testimony that a lot of incidents happen when inspectors are not at work, correct? A I don't know if I heard testimony that they happen when the inspectors are not at work. Is that what is that what you just said? Q Yes. A I don't I didn't give that testimony. Q No, no, no. But you heard testimony from officers who work Tour 1 and Tour 3 that crimes happen when they're at work, right? A Crime's happening 24 hours, but I didn't I don't wouldn't clarify classify it as it happens always when in in Tour 3 or Tour 1. There's Q No, I'm not saying it always I'm saying but crimes A I said most of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	well. Does the Inspection Service have primary responsibility? A Yes, primary. Q And, sometimes, it's in an alarm may occur where there's no inspectors who are able to attend and no PPOs, correct? A Correct. Q In which case, local law enforcement is called, right? A Well, it would be I should correctly classify it. The inspectors will be responding for those areas that there's no Postal Police Officers or if there's an area that the Postal Police Officer just don't have the resources to respond, a Postal Inspector is responder is likely going to be the local law enforcement, depending on the location	994

	995			997
1	referring to.	1	contact the office as well as a supervisor. So	
2	A Okay. Yes. But but there are times	2	there are several times where they'll contact	
3	that the inspectors actually get there, sometimes	3	them, and the employee will say, you know, it was	
4	local first responders. As I mentioned, they	4	me, I set it off. So so there's not always a	
5	don't want to keep responding to false alarms,	5	response from	
6	so, therefore, they've told us they're not	6	Q But if there's not if someone	
7	responding any longer. We've had that in the	7	A But	
8	in the last in some certain places in the	8	Q doesn't immediately confirm	
9	country, so	9	A Yeah.	
10	Q Some of those local law enforcement	10	Q when a law enforcement officer,	
11	agencies bill the post office for their services,	11	either a local police, a PPO or inspector	
12	correct?	12	A Is	
13	A Yes, they do.	13	Q has to respond, correct?	
14	Q So there's a cost associated with not	14	A Yes.	
15	having Postal Police Officers assigned to certain	15	Q And PPOs are trained to unholster their	
16	geographic areas; is that right?	16	guns when they respond to a false alarm; is that	
17	A I couldn't say. I mean, it it	17	right?	
18	varies. It depends on the location. And I	18	A If they not to respond to a false	
19	don't I don't know that we're getting billed	19	alarm.	
20	for for because, generally, the billing all	20	Q No. Before but when you respond,	
21	goes towards the Postal Service it goes to	21	you don't know whether it's a false alarm	
22	that postmaster, so as far as if if there are	22	A That's what I was going to	
	996			998
			O Okay. I'm sorry.	998
1 2	even costs. I know there's usually threats of	1	Q Okay. I'm sorry. A So if they get to a location and they	998
1 2 3	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost.	1 2 3	A So if they get to a location and they	998
3	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you	1	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that	998
3 4	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send	2 3 4	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal	998
3 4 5	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a	2 3	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in	998
3 4	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your	2 3 4 5	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to	998
3 4 5 6 7	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a	2 3 4 5	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what	998
3 4 5 6	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to	2 3 4 5	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll	998
3 4 5 6 7 8	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure.	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses?	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun.	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is required to respond, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun. Q And again and I'm sorry for getting	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is required to respond, right? A Yes, unless I guess I mentioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun. Q And again and I'm sorry for getting overly excited, but an officer doesn't know until	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is required to respond, right? A Yes, unless I guess I mentioned earlier, if if the depending on some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun. Q And again and I'm sorry for getting overly excited, but an officer doesn't know until after he investigated whether the alarm was a	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is required to respond, right? A Yes, unless I guess I mentioned earlier, if if the depending on some procedures and time frames, if the alarm goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun. Q And again and I'm sorry for getting overly excited, but an officer doesn't know until after he investigated whether the alarm was a false alarm or whether it was	998
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	even costs. I know there's usually threats of the cost. There's also generally, when you we've gotten postmasters sent in that send will send stuff in which will say, to get a permit, it cost us \$100. Like you would for your personal residence, you then have to get a permit. Sometimes, they've they've tried to enforce that with the post office. Generally, we're able to, you know, advise that we don't we're not required to pay that. So I don't really know, though we have not pooled any numbers to say how much if we actually are being charged. The threat is there. Q Now, on a on a on an alarm response, though, a law enforcement officer is required to respond, right? A Yes, unless I guess I mentioned earlier, if if the depending on some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So if they get to a location and they can clearly see that there's that they that there's there's not if they see postal employees in uniform and things of that nature in there, but I would say if they feel they need to clear the facility because they don't know what it is, then, yes, they're they're they'll clear they'll pull the firearm while they're clearing the facility to make sure it's secure. Q And what are the weapons that PPOs are trained to carry during alarm responses? A They're trained to carry their their personally their their their agency-issued firearm, and then they also train with a shotgun. Q And again and I'm sorry for getting overly excited, but an officer doesn't know until after he investigated whether the alarm was a	998

1 false alarms that are that are generally 2 cleared by the time the officers even get there 3 4 Q And that was the testimony 5 A but 1 MS. BRAMESCO: Officers even get there 2 speaks for itself. 3 MR. STEPHENS: I'm 4 MS. BRAMESCO: It 5 THE WITNESS: Do I	
3 4 Q And that was the testimony 3 MR. STEPHENS: I'm 4 MS. BRAMESCO: It	bjection. The document
4 Q And that was the testimony 4 MS. BRAMESCO: It	
	n just asking him.
	says what it says.
	I answer?
6 Q of the officer who testified here, 6 MS. BRAMESCO: G	o ahead, yeah, if you
7 correct, is that there are a significant number 7 can answer.	
8 of false 8 THE WITNESS: I I	I don't don't
9 A Yes. 9 think it speaks to anything at	
10 Q alarms, right? 10 responders were. There are i	
11 A I think so, yes. 11 Service communications that	_
12 Q Did you hear Officer Eric Freeman's 12 who responded. It doesn't	
13 testimony? 13 wasn't classified as who was	
14 A Yes. 14 nor would it be in there. Not	-
15 Q Was there anything about his testimony 15 of who all responded, how m	-
16 that surprised you? 16 there.	iany, would be in
17 A Not that I recall, but I am kind of 17 BY MR. STEPHENS	
18 drawing a blank now with the number. 18 Q What was the purpose	e of this first
19 Q Understood. There were a fair number. 19 of all, the second document,	
	the O.S. hispection
	arden de co
22 MS. BRAMESCO: Union Exhibit 34? 22 Q Why does the Postal	wny does
1000	1002
1 MR. STEPHENS: I'm sorry? 1 Inspection Service spend mo	oney on having someone
2 MS. BRAMESCO: Union Exhibit 34? 2 to prepare these newsbreaks?	-
3 MR. STEPHENS: Yes. I'm sorry. Union 3 A Well, we have a com	
4 Exhibit 34. 4 that we actually do have, and	
5 BY MR. STEPHENS 5 newsbreaks are very rare. The	*
6 Q It's a two-page document. Take a 6 those large cases or or or	
7 second to read that. 7 incidents that we believe that	
I O INSUCCION SERVICE MAY NEED	
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 9 So any time there's a v	_
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 9 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ	yee or if there's
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some	yee or if there's type of incident
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak.	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very respectively.	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 they're in cases that in case	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what
9 You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 17 Q anywhere appear 18 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 they're in cases that in case 17 happens, generally, in an investigation or some 18 that could have repercussions 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 A No. 17 A No. 18 they're in cases that in case 19 happens, generally, in an investigation or some 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 happens, generally, in an investigation or some	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what restigation like
9 You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 17 Q anywhere appear 18 A No. 19 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 they're in cases that in cases 17 happens, generally, in an investigation or some 18 this, I wouldn't doubt that the	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what restigation like ere wasn't some
9 You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 17 Q anywhere appear 18 A No. 19 Q Instead, it says the the it 9 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 they're in cases that in case 17 happens, generally, in an investigation or some 18 this, I wouldn't doubt that the	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what restigation like ere wasn't some trying to grab a
9 Q You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 17 Q anywhere appear 18 A No. 19 Q Instead, it says the the it 20 makes the impression is left that the first 20 Postal Inspector to say, can y 20 crime against a postal employ 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 ha an investigation or some 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very rate of they're in cases that in case of they're in case of they're in cases that in case of they're in cases t	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what restigation like ere wasn't some trying to grab a you talk to me about
9 You heard Officer Freeman testify that 10 he was actually the first responder for the 11 Inspection Service for this homicide, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Does his name appear anywhere in 14 this either of those documents or does the 15 Postal Police 16 A No. 17 Q anywhere appear 18 A No. 19 Q Instead, it says the the it 9 So any time there's a v 10 crime against a postal employ 11 a an investigation or some 12 that could have repercussions 13 put out alerts. This is somew 14 newsbreak. 15 So it's they're very ra 16 they're in cases that in case 17 happens, generally, in an investigation or some 18 this, I wouldn't doubt that the	yee or if there's type of incident s nationwide, then we what of on alert, a are, but e locally, what restigation like ere wasn't some trying to grab a you talk to me about in Maryland.

		т —		
	1003			1005
1	help it, we really don't want that inspector	1	available at that moment on the scene from the	
2	saying, well, I don't know what you're talking	2	victim or from the the witnesses or from the	
3	about or Postal Police or any it goes to	3	other officers that are actually at the scene.	
4	the Inspection Service updates are for all of us.	4	Going into an investigation, it's then	
5	So it's more of an employee update that there's	5	taking it further. It's going and taking that	
6	been pretty, you know, critical incidents of	6	information and moving further into interviewing,	
7	crime that may have been committed that you	7	interrogating	
8	should at least be aware of. There's no details	8	Q All the cool	
9	in any of this, obviously	9	A using	
10	Q Well, the only detail is that the	10	Q stuff, right?	
11	Postal Inspectors, along with local law	11	A All the investigative stuff, I mean	
12	enforcement	12	Q Right.	
13	A Right.	13	A pure criminal complex investigation.	
14	Q responded.	14	Q The stuff that you can do wearing a	
15	A Right.	15	suit in your office, right?	
16	Q And then it says Postal Inspectors and	16	A No. You can't do that sitting in your	
17	the county police processed the scene.	17	office. You have to be you have to respond to	
18	A Correct.	18	the scene to be able to meet with the	
19	Q Is that accurate?	19	individuals. If you're going to process a scene	
20	A Yeah, it would be.	20	and get fingerprints, you can't do that in a suit	
21	Q Is it accurate to omit the two Postal	21	in your office.	
22	Police Officers	22	Q But is is taking witness statements	
	1004			1006
1	A I think	1	part of an investigation?	
1 2	A I think	1 2	part of an investigation?	
2	Q who also responded?	2	A Uh-huh.	
2 3	Q who also responded?A It it would be they they could	2 3	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct?	
2 3 4	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers	2 3 4	A Uh-huh.Q And PPOs do that, correct?A In some limited capacity, yeah.	
2 3 4 5	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't	2 3 4 5	 A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're 	
2 3 4 5 6	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation.	2 3 4 5 6	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a	2 3 4 5	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary fact-finding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide and getting into great detail to the point that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary fact-finding? A A preliminary fact-finding is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide and getting into great detail to the point that it's getting into almost or even with a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary fact-finding? A A preliminary fact-finding is identifying arriving to the scene, identifying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide and getting into great detail to the point that it's getting into almost or even with a suspect to where it's getting to an interrogation	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary fact-finding? A A preliminary fact-finding is identifying arriving to the scene, identifying the incident, what what the nature of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide and getting into great detail to the point that it's getting into almost or even with a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q who also responded? A It it would be they they could have put that postal Postal Police Officers responded, but the Postal Police Officers didn't process the scene or conduct any investigation. Q Well, let's talk about that for a moment. A Okay. Q Isn't it true that Postal Police Officers do conduct preliminary fact-finding? A Yes. Q Is that not an investigation? A No, not until Q What's the difference between a preliminary investigation and preliminary fact-finding? A A preliminary fact-finding is identifying arriving to the scene, identifying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Uh-huh. Q And PPOs do that, correct? A In some limited capacity, yeah. Q Well, they take it from the they're the first responders, right? A They could potentially be the first responders, if they've actually the local police could have already interviewed witnesses. So, in some cases, it's identifying the people to talk to. It's not to say that they can't actually take the witness statement in certain incidents, but I think it really all depends on the incident that's that's the nature. I mean, we would not want them interviewing witnesses that witnessed a homicide and getting into great detail to the point that it's getting into almost or even with a suspect to where it's getting to an interrogation type deal. They're trained to they're just	

		1007			1009
1	training at their basic training, they don't		1 ı	management not postal management Inspection	
2	get any extra training in interviewing			Service PPO management to it gives them the	
3	techniques, like the Postal Inspectors would do			guidelines and the policies to follow through in	
4	as criminal investigators.			their in their day daily operations for the	
5	Q Or like detectives in a municipal			security force. So it goes into administrative	
6	police department, correct?			duties and responsibilities, going down to what	
7	A I assume I can't speak to what type			the uniforms what color uniforms should be.	
8	of training, but I would assume that they get		8	Q And what is the IS-702?	
9	some type of interviewing training. I don't know		9	A The 702 is the actual officer's guide,	
10	to what extent. I know what we do for our			so it's intended for the actual Postal Police	
11	inspectors and the amount time that's spent at	- 1		Officer. Very similar. Again, it's laid out	
12	our training academy, as well as the continuous			almost the same way, administration duties, their	
13	training that we give, and we and we			appearance. So it the 701 tells postal	
	contract not contract when we send them	- 1			
14	to for to to better enhance their			management or not postal management Postal	
15				Inspection Service management, this is how you	
16	interviewing and and technique.			manage your guide you use in managing your	
17	It's much more in detail than			occupation, and the 702 is the guide that the	
18	responding initially to the scene to find out the			officer would follow when conducting their duties	
19	who, what, when, where, why at that moment. It			and in performing their position.	
20	goes beyond, a lot of a lot more digging, a		20	Q And this has if I refer you to on	
21	lot more detail in the interview process.			the IS-701 to page 26, on mobile patrols, is this	
22	Q I'll ask you a couple questions about a		22 v	what headquarters is is gets anxious about	
		1008			1010
1	document we haven't referred to recently	1008	1 1	when it hears what PPOs are doing out in the	1010
1 2		1008		when it hears what PPOs are doing out in the field as to whether it's complying with the	1010
	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits.	1008	2 1		1010
2	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among	1008	2 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701?	1010
2 3	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you	1008	2 1 3 3 4	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing,	1010
2 3 4	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so	1008	2 1 3 2 4 5 8	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the	1010
2 3 4 5	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so	1008	2 f 3 7 4 5 a 6 t	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing,	1010
2 3 4 5 6	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that.	1008	2 1 3 7 4 5 8 6 t 7 t	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition	1008	2 1 3 4 5 8 6 t 7 t 8 8	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder.		2 1 3 2 4 5 8 6 t 7 t 8 8 9 v	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we	:	2 1 3 4 5 4 6 t 7 t 8 4 9 1 1 0 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to?	:	2 1 3 4 5 4 6 t 7 t 8 4 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be,	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we		2 1 3 4 5 4 6 tt 7 tt 8 4 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a docation warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the		2 1 3 4 5 4 6 tt 7 tt 8 8 8 9 110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to		2 1 3 4 5 4 6 tt 7 tt 8 8 8 9 110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a docation warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8.		2 1 3 4 4 5 4 5 6 6 t 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS		2 1 3 3 4 4 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a docation warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS Q And, Mr. Milke, can you tell me what is		2 1 3 4 4 5 8 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile patrol type standpoint all the duties it takes	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS Q And, Mr. Milke, can you tell me what is the IS-701?		2 1 3 4 4 5 4 6 6 t 1 7 1 t 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile patrol type standpoint all the duties it takes into consideration but the primary purpose for	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS Q And, Mr. Milke, can you tell me what is the IS-701? A The 701 is the handbook, Postal Service		2 1 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 t 1 7 1 t 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile patrol type standpoint all the duties it takes into consideration but the primary purpose for them being in that location is the security of	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS Q And, Mr. Milke, can you tell me what is the IS-701? A The 701 is the handbook, Postal Service handbook to outline security force operations.		2	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile patrol type standpoint all the duties it takes into consideration but the primary purpose for them being in that location is the security of that facility.	1010
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recently, but it's one of the joint exhibits. And, Mr. Milke, I don't know if the if among the many folders in front of you A It says joint. It says joint, so Q Yes, sir. If you could turn to that. Bear with me, sir. I have to find my own edition of that folder. A Okay. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Which one are we going to? MR. STEPHENS: We'll be going to documents referred to as the IS-701 and the IS-702, which I believe are toward the back. It's Exhibits No. 7 and No. 8. BY MR. STEPHENS Q And, Mr. Milke, can you tell me what is the IS-701? A The 701 is the handbook, Postal Service		2 1 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 t 1 7 1 t 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	field as to whether it's complying with the 701 701? A Well, I mean, that's maybe one thing, and anxious is probably a good word, but the the it's also again, going back to what their their primary mission is and and again, if you when you do an assessment when we do our assessments to determine whether a location warrants a security force and whether and what that appropriate complement should be, the majority of that and and the priority on that is based off their duties in the facility that they're assigned to. So when we we do it does take into consideration what they do from a mobile patrol type standpoint all the duties it takes into consideration but the primary purpose for them being in that location is the security of	1010

	In the watter of 0313	1		
	1011			1013
	701.		Q But the	
2	Q Where is that in the 702?	2	A In other words, you're telling me you	
3	A It's not in the 702.	3	don't need a Postal Police Officer at this	
4	Q So it's not actually in any document?	1	facility any longer. Is that is there	
5	A No. It's it's it's an assessment	5	something that's changing about that facility?	
6	policy that we have. It's called a security	6	Q But the officers are being assigned in	
7	force assessment review. But there's always a	7	these locations in Chicago precisely because	
8	some type of review to assess whether what	8	there's a law enforcement need that's being	
	level of complement. I mean, we do that for	9	unfulfilled currently, correct?	
10	for any whether it's law enforcement or not,	10	A No, I wouldn't wait a minute. Ask	
11	you would do an assessment of the needs of the	11	me that question again. I'm not sure I	
12	•	ı	•	
	Service, so to speak. So that's pretty much	12	understand what you're asking. Q Many officers and we can drag in as	
13	when I say assessment review, that's what's that's what's conducted.	ı	· · · · ·	
14		14	many as you want testified about mobile patrol	
15	So any time there's a change in the	15	and community policing. They're being assigned	
16	location, for instance, as I mentioned earlier about a consolidation, we're aware of a location	16	those tasks precisely because there's a law	
17	•	17	enforcement need that is otherwise going unmet	
18	that is being consolidated by the Postal Service	18	A No, that's not	
19	that the Postal Police Officers are at and in	19	Q correct?	
20	Houston, Texas. And so, at that point in time,	20	A correct. As I mentioned before, one	
21	their their the assessment about whether or	21	of the the main purpose of these community	
22	not postal and they're moving to a different	22	policings is prevention and awareness. And the	
	1012			
	1012			1014
1		1	gauge for lot of that may be the crime in that	1014
1	location. Operations are going to another	1 2	gauge for lot of that may be the crime in that	1014
2	location. Operations are going to another location.	1 2 3	area, but the purpose of the community policing	1014
2 3	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier,	1 2 3 4	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more	1014
2 3 4	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong	4	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector	1014
2 3 4 5	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a	4 5	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them.	1014
2 3 4 5 6	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different	4 5 6	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area	4 5 6 7	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those	4 5 6 7 8	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to	4 5 6 7 8 9	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that	4 5 6 7 8 9	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults,	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security,	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident.	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we hear about mobile patrols and divisions wanting	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident. So so at these at these community	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we hear about mobile patrols and divisions wanting to use them in the performance of their community	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident. So so at these at these community policing type programs, where the officers	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we hear about mobile patrols and divisions wanting to use them in the performance of their community policing programs, we stress with our divisions,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident. So so at these at these community policing type programs, where the officers where it's how they're being used is if it's	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we hear about mobile patrols and divisions wanting to use them in the performance of their community policing programs, we stress with our divisions, you you can do you need to make sure you're	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident. So so at these at these community policing type programs, where the officers where it's how they're being used is if it's within their again, their response or their	1014
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	location. Operations are going to another location. And as I mentioned earlier, technology that other location has strong perimeter security with fencing and and it's a newer facility. It's in a much different location, less it's more of an industrial area as opposed to a higher crime area. So all those factors get taken into place, and then we have to do an assessment to determine does Houston, that facility, warrant a Postal Police Officer force, a security force, or is there other levels of security countermeasures that we talked about that would be adequate enough to do that. So when when I'm talking about the assessments and what makes me anxious when we hear about mobile patrols and divisions wanting to use them in the performance of their community policing programs, we stress with our divisions,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	area, but the purpose of the community policing is to educate our employees. And there's more than just an officer or a Postal Inspector arriving at a station and talking to them. The Inspection Service has a a significant investment in the Safe and Secure Campaign, which we we've been issuing, I believe, since 2011, with phases where carrier robberies, assaults on employee assaults, basically reporting threats, general security, and we've we've gone into, from an awareness standpoint, of alerting our our our employees and making them more aware of their surroundings, what to do should they be a victim of the incident. So so at these at these community policing type programs, where the officers where it's how they're being used is if it's	1014

	1015			1017
1	Inspectors are being used at the offices that are	1	the communication centers, they were all trained	
2	outside that that branch.	2	do that, because that was at the PPOs' community	
3	So so from a standpoint of these	3	centers. NLECC does the majority of that. So	
4	programs and where we and where we key to	4	there probably are some officers that are still	
5	because, again, we can't be at every office every	5	trained to do that, yes.	
6	day all the time because of sheer numbers, what	6	Q Now, the 701 escort duties we	
7	we try to target is using data, such as crime	7	mentioned we'll get to the 5305 chart in a	
8	index data, but more importantly, the Postal	8	second, but it well, I'll I'll get there.	
9	Service's Voice of the Employee scores, which	9	On the 701, PPOs are required in terms	
10	measure employees. Do are they aware of the	10	of doing their initial investigation at a	
11	security measures in their workplace, and do they	11	crime scene or the initial fact-finding,	
12	feel safe in their workplace?	12	whichever one you want to call it, there are	
13	And so we try to target those areas	13	certain requirements that must that they must	
14	where we believe employees are at least	14	perform in completing their fact-finding.	
15	indicating to postal management that they're	15	And are those set forth on page 33 of	
16	not they're not feeling safe or that or	16	the 701 and into page 34?	
17	that they don't really are unaware of the	17	A The only thing I have on page 33 is	
18	security measures. So that's where the	18	burglary alarm responses. Is that the correct	
19	targeted areas that come in when we when we	19	page?	
20	identify them. And we try to use as much	20	Q I'm sorry. It's just below that, sir,	
21	technology that we can get in today's world to	21	under reports.	
22	actually, you know, overlay our index scores, our	22	A Under reports?	
			·	
		ı		
	1016			1018
1		1	Q This specifies how they're due to	1018
1 2	data that we have, as well as local police data,	1 2	. 1	1018
2	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the	l	complete incident reports; is that right?	1018
	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they	2	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the	1018
2 3	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would.	2 3	complete incident reports; is that right?	1018
2 3 4	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's	2 3 4	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309.	1018
2 3 4 5	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make	2 3 4 5	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309.	1018
2 3 4 5 6	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay.	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident.	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that?	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes.	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses,	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to do computer searches using the National Crime	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses, victims and suspects accurately?	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to do computer searches using the National Crime Information Center. Is that correct to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses, victims and suspects accurately? A Yes.	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to do computer searches using the National Crime Information Center. Is that correct to your knowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses, victims and suspects accurately? A Yes. Q Now, on page 34, the accuracy well,	1018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to do computer searches using the National Crime Information Center. Is that correct to your knowledge? A That I heard the testimony or that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses, victims and suspects accurately? A Yes. Q Now, on page 34, the accuracy well, why is it important that PPOs take an accurate	1018
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	data that we have, as well as local police data, but it's very difficult sometimes to have the local police data. It's clear they would they would have many more incidents than we would. Q Now, you talked about arrests, and it's correct that PPOs do have authority to make arrests, correct? A Yes. Q And, in fact, the Inspection Service authorized all of them to carry a Miranda card so that they can accurately read Miranda rights; is that correct? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Now, in the 701, the you heard testimony that PPOs or some PPOs are trained to do computer searches using the National Crime Information Center. Is that correct to your knowledge? A That I heard the testimony or that Q That that some PPOs are trained to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	complete incident reports; is that right? A Yes. This is how they they the format for using their their incident report, 5309. Q And it says it should just I'm reading just a couple A Okay. Q of sentences at the bottom of page 33. It should contain all the pertinent facts gathered by the PPO relative to the incident. Are they required to do that? A Uh-huh. Yes. Q Are they required to take complete notes and record direct quotes from witnesses, victims and suspects accurately? A Yes. Q Now, on page 34, the accuracy well, why is it important that PPOs take an accurate report?	1018

	1019			1021
	information is	1	identified, but he kind of, I think, led it to	
2	Q Why?		seem that he's going through looking through	
$\frac{1}{3}$	A is correct.	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	trash cans and that's the way he came across	
4	Q Why? Why is that why is that	4	to me, I should say, that he was	
5	relevant?	5	Q Was it accurate; do you think?	
6	A Why is it relevant to have correct	6	A He should not be assigned to be	
7	information for the response? Is that	7	reviewing driving the grounds looking for mail	
		8	in trash cans.	
8 9	Q But why A what you're saying?	9		
		10	Q Who would be doing that if not him? A I don't not him.	
10	Q is it necessary to have correct information?	'		
11		11	Q You saw	
12	A I guess I'm not real sure what	12	A It's not the responsibility of the	
13	it's it's pertinent information.	13	Inspection Service to be doing that.	
14	Q Pertinent to the investigating the	14	Q Okay.	
15	incident; is that right?	15	A I mean, I would I would I would	
16	A Yeah. To the I mean, to the	16	guess that now, obviously, if he had gotten	
17	information they're going to eventually pass	17	information or postal management advised him that	
18	this information on to a Postal Inspector or	18	we're aware that, you know, there may be	
19	local law enforcement who's going to further the	19	employees, airport employees, whatever, stealing	
20	investigation. I would think that it's very	20	mail and dumping mail into that, again, that	
21	important to make sure that they have correct	21	would come to the Postal Inspectors, and I would	
22	information to pass on to them.	22	think they would do some type of undercover	
	1020			1022
1		1	surveillance. But if it's just randomly that	1022
1 2	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think	1 2	surveillance. But if it's just randomly that they found you know, to go search abandoned	1022
	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea.	1 2 3	they found you know, to go search abandoned	1022
2	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think	1 2 3 4		1022
2 3	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay.	Ι.	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you	1022
2 3 4	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do.	4	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be	1022
2 3 4 5	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS	4 5	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for	1022
2 3 4 5 6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of	4 5 6 7	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for	1022
2 3 4 5 6	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS	4 5 6	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that.	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll	4 5 6 7 8	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing?	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer	4 5 6 7 8 9	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York.	4 5 6 7 8 9	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it?	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked,	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes. Q surprise you?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked, but foot patrols, I mean, within the facilities.	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes. Q surprise you? A Yes. That he's dumpster dived.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked, but foot patrols, I mean, within the facilities. I mean, the facility that if you've ever I	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes. Q surprise you? A Yes. That he's dumpster dived. Q Okay. Why is that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked, but foot patrols, I mean, within the facilities. I mean, the facility that if you've ever I mean, I don't know how many of you have been	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes. Q surprise you? A Yes. That he's dumpster dived. Q Okay. Why is that? A Well, I mean, I think it, again, was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked, but foot patrols, I mean, within the facilities. I mean, the facility that if you've ever I mean, I don't know how many of you have been through John F. Kennedy International Service	1022
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. I think we've grasped the idea. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I certainly do. MR. STEPHENS: I'll move on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Before I leave the my list of PPOs if I miss any of them, I'm sure they'll be upset with me the last one being Officer Eric Jordan of New York. Did you hear his testimony? JFK. A Dumpster diving? Q Yes, sir. A Yeah. Q Did anything about his testimony A Yes. Q surprise you? A Yes. That he's dumpster dived. Q Okay. Why is that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they found you know, to go search abandoned buildings looking for mail and I think you asked me if that surprised me. That would be I would think that we would have a better use for Mr. Jordan than to be doing that. Q What would what would be better for him to be doing? A Again, for every officer that's on that may be out and about on the street, there's likely a need somewhere in the facility for them Q There's an ID A potentially. Q not being checked; is that it? A No, not necessarily not being checked, but foot patrols, I mean, within the facilities. I mean, the facility that if you've ever I mean, I don't know how many of you have been	1022

		1		
	1023			1025
1	the entire building. So I can't imagine that	1	testified that this is a photograph of either	
2	there's not some other reason, even in other	2	stolen or abandoned registered mail, which is	
3	areas around the airport proper, but to just	3	something he's testified he comes across with	
4	drive around looking for abandoned mail, I would	4	some regularity at JFK airport.	
5	not see that as an assigned post for him.	5	A I didn't hear him say he came across	
6	Q You saw the you remember the let	6	abandoned or stolen registered mail.	
7	me direct you to a couple photographs. And one	7	Q Registered mail. I believe the	
8	moment, sir.	8	transcript will show it's registered mail.	
9	What is registered mail?	9	A I didn't hear him say that. In any	
10	A Registered mail is really the highest	10	case, if again, if it's international mail,	
11	form of accountability and security secure	11	there is a distinction not that it matters.	
12	mail that the Postal Service has as a product.	12	Stolen mail is stolen mail. But registered	
13	It's basically a a handoff to handoff. So	13	international registered mail is not the	
14	when you're when a customer's coming in and	14	equivalent of domestic registered mail. There is	
15	they decide they want to purchase those services,	15	not a handoff, but it is when it hits the	
16	it's accountable all the way through the process.	16	the United States gets it to the U.S. Postal Mail	
17	And, generally, there's a signature, so it's a	17	system, it's converted over to to service	
18	hand to hand. It's our slowest form, but it's	18	to the service that certified mail would get. So	
19	more it's the most secure form, because it's a	19	it wouldn't get the same level of registered	
20	handoff.	20	service that we would get from a domestic	
21	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Is that synonymous	21	register, which is signatures along the way.	
22	with certified mail?	22	So he it may have been international	
	1024			1006
				1026
1	THE WITNESS: No. Certified mail is	1	registered mail but it wouldn't be treated the	1026
1 2	THE WITNESS: No. Certified mail is	1 2	registered mail, but it wouldn't be treated the	1026
2	just requiring some type of signature generally.	1 2 3	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic	1026
2 3	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something	1 2 3 4	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail.	1026
2 3 4	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because	4	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does	1026
2 3 4 5	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it	5	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying	1026
2 3 4 5 6	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a	4 5 6	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature.	4 5 6 7	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may	4 5 6 7 8	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail?	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was	4 5 6 7 8 9	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that	4 5 6 7 8 9	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some,	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft.	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit No. 40 was the one I wanted to ask you about.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that that this happens, but	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit No. 40 was the one I wanted to ask you about. And these are photographs, and I'd like to direct	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that that this happens, but Q It surprises you that	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit No. 40 was the one I wanted to ask you about. And these are photographs, and I'd like to direct your attention to the last photograph. And I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that that this happens, but Q It surprises you that A but it surprised me that he was	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit No. 40 was the one I wanted to ask you about. And these are photographs, and I'd like to direct your attention to the last photograph. And I don't know if you had this exhibit in front of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that that this happens, but Q It surprises you that A but it surprised me that he was he mentioned that he was driving and he was	1026
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just requiring some type of signature generally. Registered mail is generally there's something of value that you really want to protect, because it is a much more higher premium service. And it comes with, as I said, the a handoff from a signature to signature. So, for instance, our remittances may be sent that way, large volumes of someone was sending cash, things of that nature, they'd want to make sure. There's insurance services that come up with it as well. But it's generally the slowest form service-wide because of the handoffs and what it has to take and okay. BY MR. STEPHENS Q I'm sorry. I apologize. Union Exhibit No. 40 was the one I wanted to ask you about. And these are photographs, and I'd like to direct your attention to the last photograph. And I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same as registered mail if he found it, domestic mail. Q But anyways, it did does it does it now surprise you that he was testifying about A No. I mean, I see what Q registered mail? A he's what he's testifying to. I think I would have to know a lot more about if he just found this in a random or if there was some, you know, background to it that they generally, we have we have a team of Postal Inspectors at each of these ISCs that actually that investigate mail theft, contractor theft. So so I know it doesn't surprise me that that this happens, but Q It surprises you that A but it surprised me that he was	1026

	1027			1029
1	how he would be assigned. If, in the course of	1	giving them relatively limited duties? Is	
2	his duties, it took him to that, if he it's	2	that is that a fair statement to make?	
3	again, the concern is that we have, at least	3	A I'd never I I can't say what the	
4	anxious, what you asked me, is that mission	4	position of the PPOA was. I mean, from from	
5	creep. Are they going beyond the scope of their	5	dealing with at a local division level,	
6	duties?	6	there's there were times I don't know if	
7	I understand why they can feel that	7	it frustration's the right word, but they	
8	they should be able to and maybe they feel it's	8	would always wish they could do more.	
9	the right thing to do, but the concern is that	9	Q The Inspection Service often would	
10	mission creep. Are they going too far outside to	10	not would would be willing to impose limits	
11	do and two things. One, could that put them	11	on what they were doing; is that right?	
12	at criminal civil liability should they get	12	A Impose limits on the officers on what	
13	involved in something that they're not covered to	13	they're doing?	
14	do, or, two, what at what expense, because	14	Q Correct. Yes.	
15	when we when we do our assessments again of	15	A Yeah. I mean, we we have to limit	
16	of the staffing levels, these while these	16	what we can use them for just, mostly, like I	
17	duties are taken into consideration, the main	17	mentioned previously, sheer numbers and and	
18	priority is the facility that they're at.	18	their duties.	
19	And so, again, from my level, when I	19	Q Now, directing your attention to the	
20	hear about it or see about it, it raised some	20	second page of this exhibit	
21	questions. It makes me want to, you know, ask	21	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fourteen?	
22	the manager, are it raises the question: Are	22	MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir.	
	1028			1030
		1	BY MR STEPHENS	1030
1 2	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing	1 2	BY MR. STEPHENS Of The second page. And my questions are	1030
2	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending	1 2 3	Q The second page. And my questions are	1030
2 3	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own?	1 2 3 4	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so	1030
2 3 4	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And	3	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly	1030
2 3 4 5	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union	3 4	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it.	1030
2 3 4	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at	3 4 5	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second	1030
2 3 4 5 6	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document	3 4 5	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it.	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at	3 4 5 6 7	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter?	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time,	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997.	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property.	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the document at Union Exhibit 14, and I think I'll	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property. Assigning officers to street patrols diminishes	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the document at Union Exhibit 14, and I think I'll ask you that will be my first question. So	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property. Assigning officers to street patrols diminishes facility security and is improper because Postal	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the document at Union Exhibit 14, and I think I'll ask you that will be my first question. So take a second to read that document.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property. Assigning officers to street patrols diminishes facility security and is improper because Postal Police are not trained, equipped or authorized to	1030
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the document at Union Exhibit 14, and I think I'll ask you that will be my first question. So take a second to read that document. Now, is it is it is it true that,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property. Assigning officers to street patrols diminishes facility security and is improper because Postal Police are not trained, equipped or authorized to perform such patrols."	1030
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we utilizing them the way we should be utilizing them, or is this an officer that's extending their duties a little bit further on their own? Q Let's talk about the facilities. And there's a couple of documents that the union introduced, and you'll find them, I believe, at Union Exhibit No. 16 and maybe also the document before that, Union Exhibit 15. Take a second to find that. ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Excuse me, Arlus. Did you say 15 and 16? MR. STEPHENS: Yes, sir. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Mr. Milke, while while you're doing that, I also want to ask you a question about the document at Union Exhibit 14, and I think I'll ask you that will be my first question. So take a second to read that document. Now, is it is it is it true that, historically, there was some frustration from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q The second page. And my questions are about the bottom paragraph, which has been not so subtly A Yes. Someone underlined it. Q But I believe the the second sentence and I'll just read it out loud. And this and who is K.J. Hunter? A He was the chief inspector at the time, 1997. Q Mr. Hunter writes, "At that meeting, I told you that the mission of the security force was and remains to provide protection of designated facilities and not to be a Postal Police force operating off postal property. Assigning officers to street patrols diminishes facility security and is improper because Postal Police are not trained, equipped or authorized to perform such patrols." Is that a fair statement of the	1030

	1031			1033
1	don't I don't I had only been in six years	1	the Chief Postal Inspector	
2	at that point in time, so	2	Q Okay.	
3	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Counsel, you	3	A at the time.	
4	haven't you haven't established the date of	4	Q Now, are you familiar with the Security	
5	this document.	5	Force Transformation Plan?	
6	MR. STEPHENS: I apologize.	6	A Yes.	
7	BY MR. STEPHENS	7	Q And if I can direct your attention on	
8	Q The on the preceding page, is	8	the second page of this Exhibit No. 14	
9	there is there a date up at the top left?	9	A Fifteen	
10	A Yeah. May 12th, 1997.	10	Q to the	
11	Q And are you have you seen this	11	A or 14?	
12	document before?	12	Q I'm sorry. Fifteen. And again,	
13	A Excuse me. No.	13	there's two paragraphs that are not very subtly	
14	Q Is this is it is the the	14	starred off	
15	policy expressed in this final paragraph, has	15	A Right.	
16	that changed at any time?	16	Q to the left. And is it is it	
17	A No. I mean, I I think again, not	17	correct, though, that the Inspection Service	
18	knowing exactly what it's referred to, but we	18	decided to replace most of the fixed posts with	
19	I adamantly stated that we don't have street	19	unarmed security guards?	
20	patrols. We do not have officers conducting	20	A Yes. As I mentioned, this was the	
21	street patrols.	21	Hallcrest study. This is the this was the	
22	Q Well, if I direct your attention to	22	I think in the first exhibit you mentioned, it	
	1032			1034
1	1032 A So	1	talks about the Hallcrest that's leading into	1034
1 2		1 2	talks about the Hallcrest that's leading into the Hallcrest study, and this is the	1034
	A So	1 2 3	-	1034
2	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.	1 2 3 4	the Hallcrest study, and this is the	1034
2 3	A SoQ I'm sorry. Go ahead.A But from that standpoint, that's	Ι.	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came	1034
2 3 4	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct.	4	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study.	1034
2 3 4 5	 A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, 	4 5	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that	1034
2 3 4 5 6	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on	4 5 6	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this?	4 5 6	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes.	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004.	4 5 6 7 8	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this	4 5 6 7 8 9	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document?	4 5 6 7 8 9	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force?	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct.	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources. Q Is she someone with whom you you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and mobile patrols at facilities and/or patrolling	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources. Q Is she someone with whom you you know her or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and mobile patrols at facilities and/or patrolling high-risk postal facilities within city limits;	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources. Q Is she someone with whom you you know her or A No, I do not believe she's still in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and mobile patrols at facilities and/or patrolling high-risk postal facilities within city limits; is that right?	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources. Q Is she someone with whom you you know her or A No, I do not believe she's still in that position.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and mobile patrols at facilities and/or patrolling high-risk postal facilities within city limits; is that right? A Correct.	1034
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So Q I'm sorry. Go ahead. A But from that standpoint, that's correct. Q Direct your attention to the next one, Union Exhibit No. 15. And do you see the date on this? A March 18th, 2004. Q Okay. And are you familiar with this document? A No. Q I'd direct you to the do you know who Suzanne Mladenovich is? A It says she was a senior vice president for human resources. Q Is she someone with whom you you know her or A No, I do not believe she's still in that position. Q Who's the name at the bottom of that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Hallcrest study, and this is the implementation of some of the findings that came out of the Hallcrest study. Q And this is seven years later; is that right? A Yes. Q Now, on the second page, it says that the idea is to go to a hybrid force of Postal Police Officers and unarmed security. That's is that the hybrid force? A Correct. Q And then, further, it says, The hybrid force allows armed security officers to perform respond and contained duties such as foot and mobile patrols at facilities and/or patrolling high-risk postal facilities within city limits; is that right? A Correct. Q Is that not different than the	1034

1035 1037 1 should not leave the facility and should not 2 engage in any kind of patrols on the streets. 2 about what the —1 think — again, I'm trying to 3 a Yes. I mean, that's a drifferent 4 statement there, but as I mentioned, the 5 commission of the — from the Hallcrest study 5 made recommendations, and then you have seven — seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 9 some of those changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 9 some of the captain of th
2 engage in any kind of patrols on the streets. 3 A Yes. I mean, that's a different 4 statement there, but as I mentioned, the 5 commission of the from the Hallcrest study 6 made recommendations, and then you have seven seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 11 A So policy 11 A So policy 11 A Okay. 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 10 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 1 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were youyou were present for 15 testimory one moment, please. 16 about what the I think again, I'm trying to 3 recollect. 4 Q Okay. 9 C And Michaelson and the mentoned that the I think again, I'm trying to 4 Q Okay. 9 And Members of his class, things of that 6 nature that may have 9 Q And that's address, things of that 6 nature that may have 10 panel turn that may have 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Leven Michaelson also testified. 14 A No. 1 I in think the captain in the captain in the policy of the policy of this class, things of that atter than you? 15 A No. 1 am just now reading it. 2 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 2 about this document than you? 3 A What year was it? 4 A No. 1 am just now reading it. 5 A No. 1 am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know i
3 recollect. 4 statement there, but as I mentioned, the 5 commission of the from the Hallcrest study 6 made recommendations, and then you have seven 7 seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 11 A O Ray. 11 A O Ray. 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 10 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony; 10 A No. 2 Q Yes, sir. 3 A Yes. 4 Q Okay. 5 A Members of his class, things of that nature that may have 7 Q And Officer Michaelson also testified, 1 and Eleive, if you if you receall and I'm not 9 going to hold you to your testimony, just set up 10 my next question 11 A O Kay. 12 Q about discussions with the captain 13 in Los Angeles about attrition and about attempts 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 14 to keep PPOS from leaving. 15 Do you recall that testimony? 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q O Kay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 I fyou look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q O Kay. Do you know if there's another 7 vitness for the management who might know more 10 A Okay. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
4 Statement there, but as I mentioned, the 5 commission of the from the Hallcrest study 6 made recommendations, and then you have seven 7 seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q Pm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 14 Q Okay. 15 A Members of his class, things of that 16 nature that may have 7 Q And Officer Michaelson also testified, 18 Ibelieve, if you if you recall and I'm not 9 going to hold you to your testimony, just set up 10 my next question 11 A Okay. 11 A Okay. 12 Q about discussions with the captain 13 in Los Angeles about attrition and about attempts 14 to keep PPOs from leaving. 15 Do you recall that testimony? 16 A Vaguely, I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson also testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 Q Okay. 11 A N
5 commission of the from the Hallcrest study 6 made recommendations, and then you have seven 7 seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 11 A So policy 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q Fm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 24 that date you'll see is confirmed. 10 a Was she from Los Angeles? 25 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 26 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 27 a maned Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 28 testimony? 29 Q Yes, sir. 20 Q Yes, sir. 20 Q And she testified about some documents 20 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 7 What year was it? 8 I believe, if you if you recall and I'm not 9 going to hold you to your testimony, just set up 10 my next question 11 n. A Okay. 12 Q about discussions with the captain 13 in Los Angeles about attrition and about attempts 14 to keep PPOs from leaving. 15 Do you recall that testimony? 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 I fyou look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002
6 made recommendations, and then you have seven 7 seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 22 not backed up on that, correct? 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 5 testimony? 4 A Ves. 9 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 5 testimony? 6 A Wass she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And officer Michaelson also testified, 10 day, un 10 my next question 11 A Okay. 12 Qabout discussions with the captain 13 in Los Angeles about attrition and about attempts 14 to keep PPOs from leaving. 15 Do you recall that testimony? 16 A Vaguely, I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1036 1038 1038 1 A No. 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 10 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
7 seven years later, as you pointed out, you know, 8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 14 A No, I don't. I don't know that. 15 Q a policy 16 A Was she from Los Angeles? 16 A Was she from Los Angeles? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 Ga. And Officer Michaelson testified that testimony? 10 A No. 11 If you look at the final the final 12 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Q Nay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
8 administrative changes and the implementation of 9 some of those changes. 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 22 not backed up on that, correct? 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 4 A Was she from Los Angeles? 5 Q Yes, sir. 5 A No. 1 am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 14 A No, I don't know if any of 15 Let 16 policy of those changes, is that 16 power Poin, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1038 1 I flyou look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. 1 am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 A Dolay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
9 going to hold you to your testimony, just set up 10 Q So the policy 11 A So policy 11 A So policy 11 A Okay. 12 Q has, in fact, changed; is that 13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 5 A Was she from Los Angeles? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q about discussions with the captain 15 in Los Angeles about attrition and about attempts 16 to keep PPOs from leaving. 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 A No, I don't. I don't know that.
10
11
12
13 right? 14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 22 not backed up on that, correct? 23 And Orficer Michaelson testified that this 24 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 25 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 26 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 27 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 28 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 29 a named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 29 testimony? 20 Q And she testified about some documents 20 Q And she testified about some documents 21 find them myself, so bear with me 28 A Moe, I am just now reading it. 29 Q And she testified about some documents 30 Q Okay. 31 Q one moment, please. 31 Q Okay. 32 Okay. 33 I A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 34 A future witnesses will know that.
14 A In between 1997 and 2004. 15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 I K to keep PPOs from leaving. 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 Witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 to keep PPOs from leaving. 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 A Sand Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1038 1038 104 105 105 107 107 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109
15 Q And that's correct today, correct? The 16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today? 17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 15 Do you recall that testimony? 16 A Vaguely. I 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for
16 policy of 1997 is no longer in effect today?
17 A Well, I don't know that this is 18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I if find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 17 Q Okay. Well, my question is about this 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1036 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 15 Id No, I don't. I don't know if any of 16 Id No, I don't. I don't know that.
18 Q I mean 19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 10 Milke, I day. 11 Mem myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 18 PowerPoint, and this really is Union Exhibit No. 19 63. And Officer Michaelson testified that this 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 9 What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
19 A a policy 20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 20 I'm sorry. To the extent the 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 15 A future witnesses will know that.
20 Q I'm sorry. To the extent the 21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 20 was provided to her from Inspection Service 21 personnel in Los Angeles in 2002, and I believe 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
21 transformation plan, the Inspection Service has 22 not backed up on that, correct? 22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 1036 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
22 that date you'll see is confirmed. 1036 1038 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 1036 1038 1 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
1036 1 A No. 2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 If you look at the final the final 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 10 Q Okay. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
1
2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
2 Q And, Mr. Milke, I think there was a 3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 2 page of this, page 23, it confirms that it is a 3 2002 document. And are you familiar with this 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
3 there was testimony, also, from a former PPO 4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 A No, I don't. I do
4 named Tammy Michaelson. Were you present for her 5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 4 document? 5 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
5 testimony? 6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 15 A No. I am just now reading it. 6 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
6 A Was she from Los Angeles? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 16 Q Okay. Do you know if there's another 7 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 find them myself, so bear with me 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
7 witness for the management who might know more 8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 17 witness for the management who might know more 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
8 A Yes. 9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 8 about this document than you? 9 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
9 Q And she testified about some documents 10 which I'd like to direct your attention to once I 11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 19 A What year was it? 10 Q 2002. 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
11 find them myself, so bear with me 12 A Okay. 13 Q one moment, please. 14 And were you you were present for 11 A No, I don't. I don't know if any of 12 the 13 Q Okay. 14 A future witnesses will know that.
12A Okay.12 the13Q one moment, please.13 Q Okay.14And were you you were present for14 A future witnesses will know that.
14 And were you you were present for 14 A future witnesses will know that.
14 And were you you were present for 14 A future witnesses will know that.
15 testimony in which both the former PPO named 15 O Okay.
1
16 Derrick Freeman, who's now an officer with you 16 ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Does anybody need a
17 were present for his testimony. He's now a 17 five-minute break?
18 sergeant with the Pentagon Police. 18 MS. BRAMESCO: Yes, please.
19 A Yes. 19 ARBITRATOR DUFEK: I was just going to
20 Q And he testified about high rates of 20 ask how much further do you have quite a ways
21 attrition from the Postal Police after 9/11? 21 to go yet?
22 A I don't recall exactly how he phrased 22 MR. STEPHENS: I don't know. I I

		1039			1041
1	was just checking with with Donna.		1	Service asked them to relieve the contract	
2	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Because I thought if		2	security guards when a contract security guard	
3	you know, I just thought if we were on the		3	takes a break; is that correct?	
4	verge of completing this, that would be a more		4	A Yes.	
5	logical breaking point, but if you have another		5	Q Is it correct that inspectors also	
6	30 minutes or so, I think		6	sometimes have to relieve contract security	
7	MR. STEPHENS: I may have at least like		7	guards for their meal breaks? Isn't that	
8	another 20 or so		8	correct?	
9	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: Okay.		9	A No.	
10	MR. STEPHENS: but I'm hoping to		10	Q If the PPOs are all in training and	
11	wrap it up.		11	they're out of the facility, inspectors are	
12	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Okay. Just take		12	required to sit at the post and relieve the	
13	five this time.		13	contract security guard; isn't that correct?	
14	(Brief recess.)		14	A No, not that I'm aware of.	
15	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: So, folks, I think		15	Q Okay. Well, we'll have a rebuttal	
16	in order to preserve everyone for tomorrow, let's		16	witness who will testify to that.	
17	try and wrap up		17	You said PPOs don't do aren't	
18	MR. STEPHENS: Yes.		18	authorized to do any hot pursuit?	
19	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: by 4:00, if we		19	A Yes. In the in the in a vehicle.	
20	can, this afternoon.		20	Q And are you distinguishing between	
21	MR. STEPHENS: I'm sorry. Say that		21	what do you mean by hot pursuit?	
22	again.		22	A Hot pursuit in a vehicle.	
		1040			1042
	ARRITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's try to wran	1040	1	O What what is hot pursuit?	1042
1 2	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Let's try to wrap	1040	1 2	Q What what is hot pursuit? A I mean if they're doing a they're	1042
2	up by 4:00 if we can.	1040	2	A I mean, if they're doing a they're	1042
2 3	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to	1040	2	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a	1042
2 3 4	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is	1040	2 3 4	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what	1042
2 3 4 5	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of	1040	2 3 4 5	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot	1042
2 3 4 5 6	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than	1040	2 3 4	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean	1042
2 3 4 5	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off	1040	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit.	1042
2 3 4 5 6	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that	1040	2 3 4 5 6	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit?	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle.	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents,	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit?	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true?	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry on.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true? A It could be. It depends on the	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry on. BY MR. STEPHENS		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true? A It could be. It depends on the jurisdiction.	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Just a couple of quick questions, sir,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true? A It could be. It depends on the jurisdiction. Q You talked about the selection process	1042
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Just a couple of quick questions, sir, and we'll get you out of here.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true? A It could be. It depends on the jurisdiction. Q You talked about the selection process for PPOs. The test is not a pass/fail test; is	1042
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	up by 4:00 if we can. MS. GONSALVES: I just also wanted to note just to remind you, Arlus, that there is a ground rule that talks about the limitation of cross-examination. It can't be any longer than direct. I'm not saying that I'm cutting you off or want to cut you off. I'm just saying that just keep that in mind. MR. STEPHENS: Okay. I forgot that. I'm not meaning to hog the take time, and I will I'm actually going to wrap up as quickly as I can. It's just a lot of one witness who's purporting to contradict testimony that took us a full day to put in, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Fair enough. Carry on. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Just a couple of quick questions, sir,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I mean, if they're doing a they're not they're not authorized to be chasing a vehicle or suspect through neighborhoods, what we term as hot Q You mean A pursuit. Q high-speed pursuit? A High speed I'm sorry. High-speed pursuit Q And it's correct that A in a vehicle. Q many law enforcement agents, including many police officers, are similarly restricted from engaging in a high-speed pursuit? Isn't that true? A It could be. It depends on the jurisdiction. Q You talked about the selection process	1042

	1043			1045
1	Q In fact	1	A Right.	
2	A Well, you have to get a score. You	2	Q Are you aware of any single police	
3	have to get a minimum score.	3	officer who's not a high school graduate?	
4	Q Correct. But people often score quite	4	A I'm not aware if there's any that are	
5	a bit above the minimum, correct?	5	or aren't.	
6	A They could. I don't know exactly what	6	Q And they are required to be able to	
7	the average or what the average score would be.	7	read and write, correct?	
8	Q But it's a graded test and it's similar	8	A To to be able to pass the the	
9	to it's a graded test, right?	9	training, yeah, they're going to need to read and	
10	A Yeah.	10	write.	
11	Q And it's a test that's administered to	11	Q Are you aware of any companies that	
12	other law enforcement, to other police officers	12	employ armed guards who do not require them to be	
13	in other jurisdictions, correct?	13	at least a high school graduate?	
14	A I'm not aware if it if that test is	14	A Companies that hire armed guards that	
15	used in other jurisdictions.	15	don't require them	
16	Q The officers, based on their test	16	Q Correct.	
17	score, are then ranked by their preferability to	17	A to be a high school graduate? I	
18	the post office, correct? In other words, the	18	don't know. I don't know any.	
19	post office seeks those people who have scored	19	Q I'd like to direct your attention to a	
20	the highest on those tests, right?	20	rather interesting chart in your exhibit, in your	
21	A Yes. On the Postal Police entrance	21	PowerPoint. Let me direct your attention, sir,	
22	exam?	22	to one moment, please. It's Volume 2 of the	
	1044			1046
1	Q Right.	1	USPS exhibits. It's Slide No. 8.	
2	A Yes. It starts it's a senior	2	When did you were you responsible	
3	just as the job description would point out, it's	3	for creating this chart?	
4	a senior qualified they have to be they			
_		4	A No, I did not create this chart.	
5	have to have gotten not senior. It's the	4 5	A No, I did not create this chart.Q Who created this chart?	
6		1		
	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran	5	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team.	
6	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get	5 6	 Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. 	
6 7	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But,	5 6 7	 Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would 	
6 7 8	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be	5 6 7 8	 Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. 	
6 7 8 9	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have	5 6 7 8 9	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team.	
6 7 8 9 10	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test?	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was	
6 7 8 9 10 11	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high school graduates; is that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration. Q So you have no basis to know whether	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high school graduates; is that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration. Q So you have no basis to know whether	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high school graduates; is that right? A Yeah. They don't have to be. I don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration. Q So you have no basis to know whether it's accurate or not, correct?	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have to have gotten not senior. It's the it's their score again, you if you get if you scored a 75, but you have some veteran benefits, if you have ten that would be considered an 85. You go in rank of order. But, yes, the highest scores at the top, that's where you're going to have Q Yes. It's not a pass/fail test? A No. You have to at least, I believe, get a 70 on the test. Q And I know I know you made a point of emphasizing that PPOs don't have to be high school graduates; is that right? A Yeah. They don't have to be. I don't know if I emphasized it, but they don't have to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Who created this chart? A It was created as part of the team, the arbitration team. Q You just tell me who created it. A I don't know who specifically would have created it. I don't I know it was members of the team. Q So A I don't know if there's one specific person that's involved or if it's collective members from labor relations team that's part of the arbitration. Q So you have no basis to know whether it's accurate or not, correct? A Me personally?	

	1047			1049
1	accuracy?	1	training.	
2	A Other than that the the data is	2	Q Well, you train quite a lot; is that	
3	based off the 5305s.	3	right?	
4	Q Did you review those 5305s?	4	A Well, yeah. I mean, they do I mean,	
5	A I reviewed some of them, yes.	5	as we as we'll hear testimony on and I think	
6	Q Well, how many of them?	6	we did hear testimony on, that, you know,	
7	A Not all of them.	7	continuous firearms training and and officer	
8	Q Well, the question the problem is	8	survival training.	
9	that we have an exhibit here, and I how do we	9	Q And they let's stick with those for	
10	go about trying to find out what what of this	10	a moment.	
11	is true and from what was it based well, let	11	A Okay.	
12	me back up.	12	Q Those are that's training that	
13	Was it based on a cross sample of	13	inspectors also get, correct?	
14	5305s?	14	A Yes.	
15	A No. It was it was based off of all	15	Q And they the training is ongoing; is	
16	5305s for all locations, so all their tours	16	that right?	
17	for for a given month in 2013.	17	A Yes.	
18	Q Which month was that?	18	Q And it's correct that Postal Police	
19	A The month of August. So from	19	Officers conduct some of this training; isn't	
20	August 1st to August 31st.	20	that right?	
21	Q And the admin, what what all's	21	A Those that are they can. It depends	
22	included in admin?	22	on yeah. If they're trained to do so, yes.	
		1		
	1048			1050
1			O And they instruct both Postal Police	1050
1 2	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of	1	Q And they instruct both Postal Police Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how	1050
2	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would	1 2	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how	1050
2 3	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's	1	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct?	1050
2 3 4	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative	1 2 3 4	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes.	1050
2 3 4 5	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these	1 2 3	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police	1050
2 3 4 5 6	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so	1 2 3 4 5	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct?	1050
2 3 4 5 6	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you	1 2 3 4 5 6	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes.	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear,	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training?	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, you said 20 percent. Does that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all postal employees to have to take sometimes you	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, you said 20 percent. Does that mean 20 percent of every tour is being spent on	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all postal employees to have to take sometimes you have to go on to, like, a we call it the	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, you said 20 percent. Does that mean 20 percent of every tour is being spent on admin?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all postal employees to have to take sometimes you have to go on to, like, a we call it the Learning Management System, so they would have to	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, you said 20 percent. Does that mean 20 percent of every tour is being spent on admin? A This would have been a a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all postal employees to have to take sometimes you have to go on to, like, a we call it the Learning Management System, so they would have to go behind a computer and get onto some mandatory	1050
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A As I mentioned, the biggest part of admin would be that would be where you would capture your training hours, so whether it's and then any other type of administrative function that would be not listed in these these other four areas, so ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Excuse me. I just didn't hear what you said a moment ago. Did you say this pertained to all of the tours? THE WITNESS: Yes. So this is all each tour creates a 5305 each day. So there's you figure there's three a day for each facility. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you. BY MR. STEPHENS Q Now, you said 20 percent. Does that mean 20 percent of every tour is being spent on admin? A This would have been a a compilation. So not 20 percent on every tour,	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Officers and also they instruct inspectors on how to handle firearms; is that correct? A If they're a member of that team, yes. Q And they also instruct Postal Police Officers and inspectors on officer survival; is that correct? A Yes. Q Now, turning to this chart, which is exhibit Slide No. 8 and just to be clear, what else are you including in admin beyond training? A There's often, there's going to be it would also be, like, required for all postal employees to have to take sometimes you have to go on to, like, a we call it the Learning Management System, so they would have to go behind a computer and get onto some mandatory training that all employees may have for the	1050

	10:	1		1053
1	continuous training.		A Yes.	
2	Q Now, going to the line above, the	2	Q And is it true those are all gone now,	
3	convoy duty, 5 percent, this looks like it's	3	correct?	
4	something that's increased.	4	A No. That's not true. There could	
5	A Yeah. It shows a 3 percent increase.	5	potentially be there are still some escort	
6	Q Well, actually, it increased okay.	6	duties that are in place up there.	
7	I see. It increased from 2 percent to 5 percent.	7	Q But they were largely eliminated?	
8	So that's actually not a 3 percent increase.	8	A A large portion of them	
9	That's actually a that's actually a	9	Q About 25	
10	250 percent increase; is that right? Or am I	10	A I believe.	
11	misreading	111	Q positions which were had been	
12	A No. No. What it's saying is	12	dedicated are now doing mobile patrols; is that	
13	the difference in the this this Delta is	13	correct?	
14	doing a difference in the percentage of duties	14	A They're doing other assigned duties. I	
15	for that for that for that period, not	15	don't know necessarily know what exact if	
16	not an increase from it's not an increase from	16	they're actually assigned to mobile patrols.	
l	'07 to '13. It's comparing the differences in	17	Q Okay. When you say fixed posts up at	
17	the in the mix of duties.	- 1	the top, what what does that mean?	
18		18	-	
19	So, in other words, the convoy duty was	19	A So, again, we we do have some	
20	2 percent of the activities for that 2007 period.	20	fixed posts that still exist out there. So	
21	It's 5 percent under 2013. So the the plus 3	21	contrary to some testimony, that or I would	
22	percent is just saying	22	say that either it's a misinterpretation of what	
	10:	2		1054
1	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right?	2 1	maybe a fixed post is. But it's not that there's	1054
1 2		2 1 2	maybe a fixed post is. But it's not that there's zero out there. We do have locations that	1054
	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right?	2 1 2 3		1054
2	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right?A It's it's it's an increase over	2 1 2 3 4	zero out there. We do have locations that	1054
2 3	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all	2 1 2 3 4 5	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so	1054
2 3 4	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's	1 2 3 4	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour	1054
2 3 4 5	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more	1 2 3 4 5	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour.	1054
2 3 4 5 6	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013	1 2 3 4 5	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about,	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two,	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour.	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's why the plus 3 percent is just saying you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever entrance is here, an officer might be assigned to	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's why the plus 3 percent is just saying you really could probably figure that one out for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever entrance is here, an officer might be assigned to stand at that at that facility. And although	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's why the plus 3 percent is just saying you really could probably figure that one out for yourself, what the difference between the two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever entrance is here, an officer might be assigned to stand at that at that facility. And although there's unarmed contract security officers there	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's why the plus 3 percent is just saying you really could probably figure that one out for yourself, what the difference between the two were.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever entrance is here, an officer might be assigned to stand at that at that facility. And although there's unarmed contract security officers there to take the access control, they're also there at	1054
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q It's two-and-a-half times more, right? A It's it's it's an increase over what the makeup was. So this is a makeup of all their duties. I guess that's Q Two-and-a-half two-and-a-half more time is being spent doing doing convoy in 2013 than was spent in 2007, right? A It's a 3 percent increase. Q Well, it's not okay. I don't A 2 percent of in 2007 Q Okay. A 2 percent of the overall duties for that measured period were convoy duties. Q And A And then, in 2013, 5 percent of the measured period were convoy duties. So that's why the plus 3 percent is just saying you really could probably figure that one out for yourself, what the difference between the two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	zero out there. We do have locations that where we have PPOs manning fixed posts, so that and that could possibly be an eight-hour tour, for that entire tour. Again, as you as we talked about, when we saw the decrease, that was the communication centers. That was that's pretty much a given. You used to have at least two, maybe three officers in a specific communication center for an eight-hour tour. What we have now and my interpretation, at least, from a fixed point standpoint, is where an officer's actually if you're if you're going to go if you come into this entranceway or breezeway or whatever entrance is here, an officer might be assigned to stand at that at that facility. And although there's unarmed contract security officers there	1054

		_		
	1055			1057
1	So they are assigned to a fixed post.	1	so to all employees, so	
2	They are actually at a location fixed for a	2	Q Right. But isn't it correct that the	
3	specific period of time, whether that's two	3	active shooter training for most employees is to	
4	hours, three hours, one hour, and and so, to	4	go away from the shooter? Isn't that right?	
5	me and that's when I what I'm what I'm	5	A Yes. If they can get out, yes, that's	
6	interpreting as a fixed post.	6	what	
7	Q You admit there was testimony that the	7	Q And that's not the training that's	
8	headquarters PPO is actually quite different	8	given to Postal Police Officers?	
9	relative tasks than PPOs	9	A It never has been. It's	
10	A Yes.	10	Q Okay. I'm not saying	
11	Q at all the other locations, correct?	111	A It's	
12	A Yes, they do.	12	Q I didn't ask you whether it ever has	
13	Q Okay. Now, even at headquarters, some	13	been. I'm saying, that is not the training	
14	of the training, there was a lot of discussion	14	that's not the instructions that police officers	
15	about active shooter training.	15	have, correct?	
16	Did you hear that testimony?	16	A No. I mean, the instructions are	
17	A Yes.	17	that is to address the threat.	
18	Q Are all PPOs trained in how to respond	18	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Counsel	
19	to an active shooter?	19	MR. STEPHENS: Yeah.	
20	A They have been trained. It's nothing	20	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: I'm going to	
21	new. It's since I've been a Postal Inspector	21	interrupt for a moment and go back to the fixed	
22	training alongside with Postal Police Officers,	22	post issue, because I think that's significant.	
22	training alongside with rostal rollee Officers,	22	post issue, occause i uniik mat's significant.	
	1056			1058
1			It cortainly was compathing that was apprhasized in	1058
1 2	we've always been trained on a scenario on	1	It certainly was something that was emphasized in	1058
2	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others.	2	your stream of witnesses before, and this	1058
2 3	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming	2 3	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we	1058
2 3 4	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the	2 3 4	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard	1058
2 3 4 5	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An	2 3 4 5	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these	1058
2 3 4 5 6	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively	2 3 4 5 6	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not	2 3 4 5 6 7	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents.	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well,	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters,	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations,	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed.	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and provided awareness for all employees of what to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed. Am I making the correct assumptions?	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and provided awareness for all employees of what to do should they be in a position of an active	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed. Am I making the correct assumptions? THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I think it	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and provided awareness for all employees of what to do should they be in a position of an active shooter incident based off of we based our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed. Am I making the correct assumptions? THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I think it can vary it can vary facility to facility,	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and provided awareness for all employees of what to do should they be in a position of an active shooter incident based off of we based our development training off of the Department of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed. Am I making the correct assumptions? THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I think it can vary it can vary facility to facility, tour by tour to each facility. And also, as I	1058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we've always been trained on a scenario on addressing a threat that's a threat to others. Active shooter is just a title that's been coming around because the incidents in the in the press, but it's really more of a title. An active shooter is just someone who's actively engaged in killing someone. That has not that's not changed for probably for all of our existence, but but so their duties were were still the same. What we've done recently with the active shooter training has been making our again, going back to that Safe and Secure Campaign I talked about was we for all of our large facilities out there, as well as national headquarters, we went through and provided awareness for all employees of what to do should they be in a position of an active shooter incident based off of we based our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your stream of witnesses before, and this 23 percent figure is a larger figure than we might have expected to see based on what we heard from your witnesses. And I'm just making these comments because it might be of interest to us to know more about what that 23 percent figure represents. I should think, for instance well, as counsel just stated that it's influenced to some extent by the patterns here at headquarters, which have contributed to that statistic. I should think it would also depend on what tour was applicable, because in some locations, they'll only have, perhaps, one tour where you have a fixed post staffed. Am I making the correct assumptions? THE WITNESS: Yeah. I mean, I think it can vary it can vary facility to facility,	1058

	105	$\overline{\Box}$		1061
	105]		1061
1	Juan as well, so, I mean, that officers were	1	A Right.	
2	so, yes, it's really facility to facility. This	2	Q And they apprehended her and arrested	
3	is a compilation of all of that.	3	her	
4	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Yes. And I'm	4	A Right.	
5	making these comments just to highlight it for	5	Q correct?	
6	everyone's benefit.	6	A Correct.	
7	ARBITRATOR DUFEK: You know, just to	7	Q And that took place on the streets of	
8	pick up on that, I think the panel would	8	Chicago, correct?	
9	appreciate hearing from the individual who put	9	A Correct.	
10	this together and have a little bit more detail	10	Q And the local INC in a photograph	
11	that would address your concerns and help us	11	that did not come out too well, in the meantime,	
12	better understand what appears to be quite a	12	has been e-mailed and photographed and copied	
13	conflict in the testimony.	13	in fact, commended them; is that right?	
14	MS. GONSALVES: We will have that	14	A He did.	
15	individual testify.	15	Q And it says at the bottom, if I'm not	
16	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: Thank you very	16	mistaken, INC Brady praises the efforts of the	
17	much.	17	PPOs for apprehending the robbery suspect and	
18	BY MR. STEPHENS	18	quickly coming to the aid of the carrier while	
19	Q One one final question, sir, and	19	conducting carrier safety checks; is that	
20	I'll I'll let you go. Thank you for your	20	correct?	
21	patience. This will be an exhibit our final	21	A That's what it says, yes.	
22	exhibit for Mr. Milke will be Union Exhibit No.	22	Q In the headline of that I'm sorry.	
	106			1062
1) 1	I'll take you back for a second, sir.	1062
1 2	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other	1 2		1062
1 2 3	92. Can you take a moment to read this document?	1	I'll take you back for a second, sir. The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that	1062
	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other	1 2	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police	1062
3	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in	1 2 3	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that	1062
3 4	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012.	1 2 3 4	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right?	1062
3 4 5	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it.	1 2 3 4 5	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says.	1062
3 4 5 6	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this	1 2 3 4 5 6	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the	1062
3 4 5 6 7	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that?	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012.	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right?	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February.	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation.	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery. Q Attempted robbery. A Yeah. Q And they located the this gang of	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation. A Officer Datsun has performed numerous carrier safety checks this fiscal year. In	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery. Q Attempted robbery. A Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation. A Officer Datsun has performed numerous	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery. Q Attempted robbery. A Yeah. Q And they located the this gang of miscreant A Right.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation. A Officer Datsun has performed numerous carrier safety checks this fiscal year. In February of this year, Officer Datsun assisted a carrier who stated a female in the area had just	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery. Q Attempted robbery. A Yeah. Q And they located the this gang of miscreant A Right. Q girls who pulled a knife on a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation. A Officer Datsun has performed numerous carrier safety checks this fiscal year. In February of this year, Officer Datsun assisted a carrier who stated a female in the area had just pulled a knife one him but it meant "on him."	1062
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	92. Can you take a moment to read this document? It's actually it's a compilation of other documents that all relate to the same incident in Chicago, February of 2012. A I'm familiar with it. Q Okay. So you're familiar. So this is there is this recites, I believe tell me if this is correct two PPOs were on a on a well-being patrol; is that correct? A Yes. Q In Chicago? A Uh-huh. Q And they learned of a robbery of a carrier, correct? A Attempted robbery. Q Attempted robbery. A Yeah. Q And they located the this gang of miscreant A Right.	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The headline is, Chicago Postal Police Officers make arrest while on patrol; is that right? A Correct. That's what it says. Q Now, the next document, what was the date on the bottom of that? A September 21st, 2012. Q Which is a couple months after the incident, right? A Yeah. The incident was in February. Q Now, by this time, the the description of the incident has changed a little bit, if you'll you can read it and confirm. If you could read out loud the second sentence on the commendation. A Officer Datsun has performed numerous carrier safety checks this fiscal year. In February of this year, Officer Datsun assisted a carrier who stated a female in the area had just	1062

	1063			1065
1	and detained the female until Chicago Police	1	processing areas, or, generally, a lot of times,	
2	arrived.	2	they'll just go to the local police department or	
3	Q They detained. Does the the it's	3	the Marshal Service. You don't you're not	
4	no longer referred to as arrest. It's been	4	obligated to use our own or others. It's just a	
5	referred to as detention; is that right?	5	division choice.	
6	A Oh, compared to the first page?	6	Q Now, the final page of the document	
7	Q Correct.	7	and I know you haven't seen this document before,	
8	A Yes. That's what it says, yeah.	8	but if you look at the bottom, there's a Chicago	
9	Q Now, in terms of how it was	9	Police document.	
10	described I'm sorry. Give me one second. Oh,	10	And at the top, describing the event,	
11	yeah.	11	did it surprise you that the City of Chicago	
12	On the the the third page, does	12	Police would refer to this as an arrest by the	
13	this recite whether the Postal Police effected an	13	United States Postal Service Police?	
14	arrest or this if you read it are you	14	A Is this document?	
15	familiar with this document?	15	Q Yes, sir. The final page of the	
16	A Not with this document. I'm familiar	16	document. I'm sorry. It's the next to final	
17	with the incident and have spoke with Inspector	17	page of the document.	
18	Brady about it almost immediately after it came	18	A Okay. Some of it's cut off, but I	
19	out.	19	guess it says they responded to a holding	
20	Q Okay. What is the Inspection Service's	20	offender, which would mean to me that that the	
21	position on that? Did the did the Postal	21	Postal Police contacted through their through	
22	Police effect the arrest, or did someone else	22	their Chicago dispatch that the Postal Police	
	1064			1066
1	effect the arrest?	1	were holding an offender and waiting upon the	
2	A I'm not sure exactly to what	2	arrival of the Chicago PD. And then, later on	
3	obviously, they they're talking about having	3	down below, I think I I can't but it	
4	made an arrest. I'm not sure exactly how far and		TIODO 4 141 1 4 1 1 C 1 4 1	
5	d di Di	4	says USPS toured the area, located defendant and	
_	how much time between Chicago Police	5	placed her into it looks like it's a	
6	Department so I don't I don't believe that	l '	-	
6 7	<u> </u>	5	placed her into it looks like it's a	
	Department so I don't I don't believe that	5	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the	
7	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any	5 6 7	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's	
7 8	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they	5 6 7 8	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means.	
7 8 9	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or	5 6 7 8 9	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay.	
7 8 9 10	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that	5 6 7 8 9 10	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I	
7 8 9 10 11	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized	
7 8 9 10 11 12	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No. A know	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're asking.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No. A know Q Well, the I mean, the Inspection	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're asking. Q Okay. And it I think it does at the	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No. A know Q Well, the I mean, the Inspection Service doesn't have how many facilities does	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're asking. Q Okay. And it I think it does at the top, actually. It says, first, an arrest by	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No. A know Q Well, the I mean, the Inspection Service doesn't have how many facilities does the Inspection Service have in terms of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're asking. Q Okay. And it I think it does at the top, actually. It says, first, an arrest by the but it doesn't matter.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Department so I don't I don't believe that they actually I believe they turned any suspect over to local police there, so they didn't take them to, you know, processing or anything like that Q Right. A if that's what you're talking about effected. So I don't Q No. A know Q Well, the I mean, the Inspection Service doesn't have how many facilities does the Inspection Service have in terms of processing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	placed her into it looks like it's a Q You're right. C is at the A C, but I don't know if that's custody or what that means. Q Okay. A Without incident. So I don't I don't know if they've whether they categorized that as an arrest, but other than, again, I detention, I would think, but I don't know it doesn't say arrest in here, if that's what you're asking. Q Okay. And it I think it does at the top, actually. It says, first, an arrest by the but it doesn't matter. A Oh, I see what you're saying.	

_			
		1067	1069
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. STEPHENS: Thank you very much. MS. BRAMESCO: Just one moment. Okay. There's no redirect. (Witness excused.) ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. Thank you very much for your lengthy testimony. And this looks like an appropriate stopping point for the day. Okay? MS. GONSALVES: I would just like to express and perhaps we should go off the record that we have concerns about scheduling at this point, because as I overviewed this morning, we were planning to get through five witnesses. We only got through two. So we are a little concerned about that. We do want to talk to the panel about that with Arlus, of course. ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: All right. We'll go off the record, though. This concludes today's hearing. We'll be here tomorrow. We can start at 9:00, if you prefer MR. STEPHENS: Fine.		1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC 2 I, ERICK M. THACKER, the officer before whom 3 the foregoing arbitration was taken, do hereby 4 certify that the testimony appearing in the 5 foregoing arbitration was taken by me in 6 stenotype and thereafter reduced to typewriting 7 by me; that said transcription is a true record 8 of the proceedings; that I am neither counsel 9 for, related to, nor employed by any of the 10 parties to the action in which this was taken; 11 and, further, that I am not a relative or 12 employee of any counsel or attorney employed by 13 the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise 14 interested in the outcome of this action. 15 16 17 ERICK M. THACKER Notary Public in and for the 18 District of Columbia 19 20 My commission expires: 21 June 14, 2014 22 23
1 2	ARBITRATOR OLDHAM: just grab an extra half an hour, or 9:30.	1068	
3 4	(Whereupon, the proceedings were adjourned at 3:56 p.m.)		
5 6 7	* * * *		
8 9 10			
11 12			
13 14 15			
16 17			
18 19 20			
21 22			

Page 1

\$	\$4 805:10	1,400 854:3 890:18	1032:6
\$1 797:18,20 809:3	\$4.6 793:14	891:1 892:2,3	15.4 809:2
817:12	\$40 788:19	931:18	16 803:9 813:22
\$1.6 808:17		1,459 815:2,15	1028:7,11
\$1.7 797:20	\$44 796:20 818:15	1.8 788:6	17 819:7 859:10
798:12,20	\$46 783:12,17	1:53 944:2	862:7 942:9
\$1.9 793:8	\$46.7 811:16	10 924:7 973:2	973:1
\$100 996:6	\$47.8 802:14	1003(c)of 778:14	17.2 790:4
\$100,000 972:8	\$5 793:12	1069 774:4	1701 775:8
\$11.1 785:6	\$5.6 785:6 793:11	11 799:13 801:2	18 855:2,7,12
\$12.5 808:16	798:7	928:4 973:2	856:9 857:8
\$15 799:16 802:10	\$50 881:4	11,000 889:8,9	945:4
\$15.8 814:1	\$54 791:2 797:4	892:4	18.3 809:1
\$15.9 793:11	\$56.2 811:11	11,400 890:18	1-800-Flowers 845:11
794:19	\$6 796:21	11.1 798:7	18th 1032:8
\$16 813:22	\$61.5 788:18	11:00 898:9,12	19 804:8 897:9
\$16.8 788:10	\$66 791:16 797:2	12 791:17	973:1
\$17.5 788:5	818:12	792:16,18,20	1971 841:16
\$17.6 802:13	\$72.3 811:2,10	797:12 798:7 799:18 932:13	1987 847:20
\$18 797:5	\$75 791:15 808:1	940:17 941:5	1990 876:8
\$18.3 808:9	\$8.5 808:15	973:2	1991 847:21
\$18.7 802:18	\$9 791:17	12:41 943:19	
\$2 785:2 797:13	\$9.3 804:5	12th 1031:10	1997 853:2 924:13 1030:10 1031:10
	\$96 800:3	13 785:5 792:19,20	1035:14,16
\$2.3 788:3 796:19	\$96.1 802:21	793:7,11	1st 1047:20
\$2.6 808:18		796:3,18 797:9,21 798:8	
\$21.6 788:7	07,006,19,1051,17	906:18 973:2	2
\$22 818:21	07 906:18 1051:17	1051:17	2 801:10,19 803:19
\$26.1 799:18	1	13-10 972:4	852:14,16,17,18 898:10 899:4
\$3 809:2 817:12	1 782:10 795:15	14 792:16,20 793:7	931:9,11
\$3.9 804:8	839:4,19	862:7 872:7	945:13,14 990:2
\$32 788:17	898:7,8,19 899:2	941:13 1028:16 1033:8,11	1045:22 1051:7,20
\$37 808:4	990:6,20 992:11,16	1033:8,11	1051.7,20
\$37.4 799:21	1,000 819:15	15 872:8 897:5	2)(C 855:19
\$37.6 784:20	1,110 815:3,16	1028:8,11	2,500 893:10

	1 46		
2,700 854:2	791:20 794:17	27 847:18 925:19	35 789:1,9 791:6
2.8 812:21	797:16,21	926:17	39 778:14
2:00 943:2,17	807:17	28 925:19,22	
20 805:15 893:14	808:1,6,15 811:1,9	926:17 929:1	4
933:20	815:2,14,16	2-and-a-half	4 787:19 810:19
974:6,13,15	849:13	805:14	855:8 945:14
1039:8	906:1,4,14,21		4.3 793:6
1048:15,16,19,2	1047:17 1051:21	3	4:00 1039:19
1	1052:6,15	3 783:8 805:14	1040:2
20006 775:9	2014 774:9 792:18	898:11,19 899:2 931:7 983:2	40 1024:17
2002 848:1 849:20	794:6,10,18 795:4,7,9 796:4	986:16 990:7,20	43 808:7
960:5 1037:21	1069:21	992:11,15	46 803:12 843:21
1038:3,10	202 775:10,14	1051:5,8,21	
2003 930:5,15	<i>'</i>	1052:8,17	46.7 819:12,13
2004 778:15	20260 775:14	3:00 898:11	465 871:5 872:6,15
1032:8 1035:14	205,000 816:2	3:56 1068:4	47 803:9 805:10
2005 930:15	21 872:10,15 873:7	30 774:9 796:17	47.6 803:12
2006 784:22 785:2	991:5	855:3 884:4	47.8 803:2,13
786:6 805:7	210 775:9	888:7 890:20	475 774:12 775:13
815:1,13 820:12	21st 1062:8	896:3,5 1039:6	491 815:14
821:11,15 822:1 831:2 841:14	223-2620 775:10	3061 855:7,12	.,
842:16 843:9	23 847:19 1038:2	865:8 907:11 945:4	5
2007 783:13 791:4	1058:3,7		5 774:4 789:19
794:16	24 799:8 815:21	3061(a 856:10 857:9	790:22 795:13
807:16,18,22	922:9 989:14		812:11
808:3,8,15,17	991:1,12 992:13	3061(c 856:19 858:3	1051:3,7,21 1052:15
809:1 848:11	24/7 890:10 922:11	30-minute 891:9	
906:4,6,14,21 1051:20	926:3 989:18	895:9 1014:21	5.6 812:16
1051:20	990:17	31.7 799:18	50 808:3,4 906:11
2010 876:10	24-hour 991:2		974:15
2011 848:21	25 791:4 804:5	31st 1047:20	5305 900:7 905:20 942:13 1017:7
1014:9	973:17,21 974:16 1053:9	33 1017:15,17 1018:10	1048:11
2012 784:22			5305s 905:13
785:2,5 791:20	250 873:5 1051:10	33,000 889:8 892:3	1047:3,4,14,16
793:10 794:19	26 1009:21	34 999:21,22	5309 1018:5
797:8 802:1,9	268-6704 775:14	1000:2,4 1017:16 1018:18	5309A 959:17
1060:4 1062:8	26th 822:10	349 815:21	
2013 783:13 788:3		347 013.21	5309s 905:13

	ع ۱ ۳ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰ ۰	,	
989:2	8 794:15 905:4,9	ability 812:5 831:5	accident 888:12,17
54 791:3	1008:15 1046:1	893:7 912:19	accidents 888:5
57 808:11	1050:10	934:10 949:17 952:11 956:8	accomplish 984:10
	80 786:17 787:8	able 788:15 793:5	according 832:9
6	818 776:3	794:3 798:16	account 794:6
6 791:13 798:7 858:9 861:6	838 776:3	814:10 815:20	accountability
870:22	846 776:4	828:22 829:4	783:14 786:3
871:12,14,15	85 1044:9	835:6,11 882:17 910:3,4,10	805:7 842:18
60 796:17 936:14	850 931:19	914:14 922:16	1023:11
600 854:7	89 822:6	930:1	accountable
61 855:5		934:8,11,16 938:8 950:4	1023:16
62 808:9	9	980:15 994:6	accounting 901:14
63 1037:19	9 795:16,17 907:5 958:8,20	996:10 1005:18	accuracy 1018:18 1047:1
	· ·	1020:22 1027:8	
65 981:16	9/11 1036:21	1045:6,8	accurate 795:10 865:21
66 808:2	9:00 1067:21	above-captioned	1003:19,21
696 815:13	9:30 1068:2	774:11	1018:19,22
7	9:31 774:16	absent 837:17	1021:5 1046:18
7 792:12 875:16	90 828:12 831:16	absolutely 988:12	accurately
922:9 1008:15	839:11	absorb 814:10	1016:11 1018:16
7:00 898:9,10	91 837:3	absorbing 814:6,7	across 887:20
70 1044:14	911 887:4 889:18	academy 886:8	970:19 973:6,7 1021:3 1025:3,5
700 854:4	910:16	1006:22 1007:12	act 778:15 783:15
701 1008:19	92 1060:1	accept 834:14,16	786:3 805:7
1009:13	944 776:4	acceptable 899:7	841:16
1010:3,21		921:8	842:18,19
1011:1 1016:14	A a.m 774:16 898:10	access	897:18
1017:6,9,16	A-3 782:6	874:1,4,12,21 877:15,17	acting 881:11
702 1009:9,17		878:11,19 890:8	action 898:21
1011:2,3	A-4 781:16	926:12 929:5	990:6,15 1069:10,14
75 1044:7	abandoned 1022:2 1023:4 1025:2,6	935:8,11 938:2	actions 971:15
774 774:4	1026:21	966:4,9,10,12,19 ,21,22	990:17
779 776:3	abbreviated	967:3,4,11,13	active 1055:15,19
78 811:2,12	872:20	969:16	1056:3,6,12,18
	ABC 891:7	981:19,20 982:7 1054:20	1057:3
8		1034.20	

Page 4

actively 1056:6 1011:4 1015:22 1009:5 1035:8 agent 914:14 activities 959:21 1051:16.8.9 1053:16 1054:14 1055:2.8 1060:2 admission 930:19 agents 855:1 activity 818:18 952:19 actual 800:4 actual 800:4 actual 792:20 ads 804:15 857:10,16,18 870:2 890:1,5 855:11 857:10,16,18 870:2 890:1,5 948:9 952:22 933:9,10 1042:13 950:1,05,18 948:9 952:22 953:9,10 1042:13 age 836:5,13 837:3 942:13 1048:8 age 836:5,13 837:3 age 83:17 AED 886:10 AED 886:10 AED 886:10 AED			, 	
1051:6,8,9	actively 1056:6			
986:17 1051:20 activity 818:18 952:19 actual 800:4 812:22 837:21 actual 802:4 812:22 837:21 907:17,22 913:20,21 914:8 952:10 actually 796:16 982:10 actually 784:22 795:13 799:22 801:2 802:19 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:11 855:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 980:4,7 881:1 980:4,7 881:1 990:18,10 909:19 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 932:5,17 953:4 956:21 900:16,19 987:14 991:3,18 995:19 996:10 add 831:19 add 831:19 add 832:20 additional 793:5,8 946:6 address 1057:17 1059:11 addressing 1056:2 address 1057:17 1059:11 adjourned 1068:4	activities 959:21		1048:4,22	953:11
activity 818:18 1055:2,8 1060:2 1055:2,8 1060:2 1055:7 admit 990:1 1055:2,8 1060:2 1064:7 1066:17 1055:7 ads 804:15 840:9,10 845:9 948:9 952:22 948:9 952:22 971:7,22 913:20,21 914:8 956:19 960:16 982:10 add 833:7 864:15 866:1 897:14 929:6 adding 891:16 addition 792:21 803:11 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 additional 793:5,8 849:11 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 882:1,5,6 884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:1,5 6884:18 882:2,5 903:18,19 904:1 905:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 995:11 administration 1009:12 administration 1009:12 administration 1006:8,12 990:16,19 990:16,19 990:16,19 990:16,19 990:16,19 990:16,19 990:15,19 996:10 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:15,19 996:15 200:15,19 896:5 200:16,19 990:15 200:16,19 990:15 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:16,19 200:16,19 200:16,19 200:15 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:16,19 200:16,19 200:15,19 896:15 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:15 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:5 200:15,19 896:15 200	960:1 964:22	2 2	admission 930:19	agents 855:1
activity 818:18 952:19 actual 800:4 812:22 837:21 893:11,14 904:2 907:17,22 913:20,21 914:8 956:19 960:16 982:10 actually 784:22 799:13 799:22 801:2 802:19 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:91:1 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 851:7,11	986:17 1051:20		admit 000:1	<u> </u>
952:19 actual 800:4 actuals 792:20 ads 804:15 840:9,10 845:9 948:9 952:22 948:9 952:22 948:9 952:22 953:9,10 1042:13 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:38,12 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:39,10 1042:13 369:31,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,11 369:21,17 369:21,17 369:21,17 369:21,17 369:21,17 369:21	activity 919-19			857:10,16,18
actual 800:4 812:22 837:21 893:11,14 904:2 907:17,22 907:17,22 913:20,21 914:8 956:19 960:16 982:10 actually 784:22 795:13 799:22 801:2 802:19 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:11 8551:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 909:10 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:47 881:1 882:1,5,6 884:18 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:2,17 953:4 956:21 907:7,8,12 admandty 1031:19 adwance 863:22 870:15 899:18 advance 863:22 870:15 899:18 advent 864:14 962:11,13 1048:8 agreed 826:18 827:3 AED 886:10 AEDs 887:7,8 affect 939:8 affect 939:7 affect 939:8 affect 939:1 affect 93	•	1064:7 1066:17		870:2 890:1,5
812:22 837:21 actuaries 790:7,8,12 advance 863:22 973:3,812 ago 836:5,13 837:9 970:7,8,12 advance 863:22 870:15 899:18 ago 836:5,13 837:9 962:11,13 1042:13 ago 836:5,13 837:9 962:11,13 1042:13 ago 836:5,13 837:9 962:11,13 1048:8 agreed 826:18 827:3 1048:8 agreed 826:18 827:3 agreed 826:18 <t< td=""><td></td><td>actuals 792:20</td><td></td><td>948:9 952:22</td></t<>		actuals 792:20		948:9 952:22
812:22 837:21 790:7,8,12 advance 863:22 1042:13 893:11,14 904:2 907:17,22 adamantly 1031:19 advent 864:14 962:11,13 956:19 960:16 982:10 add 833:7 864:15 866:1 897:14 advertising 805:2 82:10:4 840:8 agreed 826:18 802:10 actually 784:22 795:13 799:22 adding 891:16 advised 1021:17 827:3 agreements 781:7 835:6 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 addition 792:21 AED 886:10 AEDs 887:7,8 830:15 955:14 1001:6 1032:2 849:11 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 affected 850:8 aid 886:22 aid 886:22 880:4,7 881:1 address 1057:17 1059:11 after-hour 894:11 airlines 875:8 airlines 86:15 882:1,5,6 884:18 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 956:21 after-hours 993:10 airlines 875:5 airlines 96:15 902:2,3 966:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:6 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 908:2 946:18 902:19 1022:21 987:10 97:16 96:20 administered agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 </td <td></td> <td>actuaries</td> <td>840:9,10 845:9</td> <td>,</td>		actuaries	840:9,10 845:9	,
Social property of the prope				1042:13
3031:19	, ·	, ,	870:15 899:18	ago 836:5.13 837:9
1048:8 382:10 366:18 387:14 929:6 366:18 387:14 929:6 366:18 387:14 929:6 366:18 387:14 929:6 366:18 387:14 387:13 397:18 396:14 395:3 396:14 395:3 396:14 1005:3 1006:8 12 300:16,19 398:15 398:15 398:15 398:15 398:15 398:16 366:19 398:16 366:19 388:17,20 388:17,20 388:17,20 388:19 398:10 388:17,20 388:17,20 388:17,20 388:17,20 388:18 388:19 398:18 388:19 398:18 398:1	7		advent 864:14	9
982:10 1009:9,10 866:1 897:14 929:6 adding 891:16 advised 996:10 advised 1021:17 835:6 adead 789:3 818:5 830:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:11 856:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 882:1,5,6 884:18 882:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 969:18,19,20,21 977:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 810:4 840:8 advise 996:10 advised 1021:17 AED 886:10 AEDs 887:7,8 affect 939:8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affecting 939:7 affer-hour 894:11 after-hours 993:10 aftermath 842:19 aftermoon 944:15 1039:20 against 907:16,17 908:2 946:18 1002:10 administered 1043:11 agencies 953:20 995:11 administration 1009:12 administrative 995:3 996:14 1000:10,1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 810:4 840:8 advise 996:10 advised 1021:17 AED 886:10 AEDs 887:7,8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affecting 939:7 after-hour 894:11 after-hours 993:10 aftermath 842:19 aftermoon 944:15 1039:20 966:19 982:3 airlines 966:15 airlines 966				-
1009:9,10 929:6 advise 996:10 827:3 actually 784:22 adding 891:16 advise 996:10 agreements 781:7 795:13 799:22 801:2 802:19 addition 792:21 AED 886:10 ahead 789:3 818:5 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 additional 793:5,8 946:6 affect 939:8 affect 939:8 and 830:15 955:14 alou 101:6 1032:2 851:7,11,14 address 1057:17 1059:11 affected 850:8 aid 886:22 aid 886:22 aid 886:22 106:18 air 875:8 883:17 air 875:8 883:17 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 airline 966:15 airline 96:15 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>agreed 826:18</td></td<>				agreed 826:18
actually 784:22 adding 891:16 advise 996:10 actually 784:22 adding 891:16 advised 1021:17 agreements 781:7 801:2 802:19 803:11 AED 886:10 AED 886:10 811:12,16 848:9 additional 793:5,8 affect 939:8 alead 789:3 818:5 849:11 address 1057:17 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 aid 886:22 851:7,11,14 address 1057:17 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 aid 886:22 addressing 1056:2 addressing 1056:2 affect 920:17 air 875:8 883:17 adcy addressing 1056:2 adequate 1012:14 after-hour 894:11 afternour 993:10 airline 875:5 airline 875:5 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 administered 1043:11				9
795:13 799:22 801:2 802:19 803:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:11 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 882:1,5,6 884:18 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 960:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12	, ,	929:6	advise 996:10	3_1.0
801:2 802:19 addition 792:21 AED 886:10 803:11 817:9 976:16 AEDs 887:7,8 alead 789:3 818:5 849:11 851:7,11,14 additional 793:5,8 affect 939:8 aid 886:22 856:19 861:1 address 1057:17 1059:11 affected 850:8 aid 886:22 866:1 867:8 addressing 1056:2 addressing 1056:2 affects 920:17 airline 875:5 880:4,7 881:1 adgeuate 1012:14 after-hour 894:11 airlines 966:15 882:1,5,6 884:18 adjective 955:8 aftermath 842:19 airlines 966:15 880:1,10 909:1,9 956:21 afternoon 944:15 afternoon 944:15 afternoon 944:15 952:5,17 953:4 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 967:6 administered 1050:11 age 974:16,17,18 airports 875:9 966:1,9 972:13 agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 995:3 996:14 administration 1009:12 agency 884:10 a91:2,3,7 892:13 805:4,8,9 880:11,19 900:16,19 998:15 894:6,14,15	ı	adding 891:16	advised 1021:17	e
803:11 811:12,16 848:9 849:11 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 966:22,3 966:20 9667:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 817:9 976:16 additional 793:5,8 affect 939:8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affects 920:17 after-hour 894:11 after-hours 993:10 aftermath 842:19 aftermoon 944:15 1039:20 against 907:16,17 908:2 946:18 1002:10 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 995:11 administration 1009:12 administrative 854:8,9 800:11,19 990:16,19 998:15			AED 886:10	
811:12,16 848:9 849:11 851:7,11,14 856:19 861:1 866:1 867:8 875:2 879:6,7 880:4,7 881:1 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1006:8 12 additional 793:5,8 946:6 address 1057:17 1059:11 addressing 1056:2 affects 920:17 after-hour 894:11 after-hours 993:10 aftermath 842:19 aftermoon 944:15 1039:20 against 907:16,17 908:2 946:18 1002:10 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 995:11 administration 1009:12 administrative 854:8,9 980:11,19 990:16,19 998:15 affect 939:8 affect 939:8 affected 850:8 affected 850:8 affecting 939:7 aid 886:22 1061:18 air 875:8 883:17 airlines 966:15 airport 872:13,14 873:10,11 874:14 965:1,2,20 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 1023:3 1025:4 alarm 889:4,20 891:2,3,7 892:13 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6		817:9 976:16	AEDs 887:7.8	
849:11 946:6 address 1057:17 1059:11 adfected 850:8 affected 8	811:12,16 848:9	additional 793:5,8	, and the second	
851:71,14 address 1057:17 affecting 939:7 1061:18 856:19 861:1 addressing 1056:2 affects 920:17 air 875:8 883:17 875:2 879:6,7 adds 802:20 after-hour 894:11 airline 875:5 880:4,7 881:1 adequate 1012:14 after-hours 993:10 airlines 966:15 886:6,20 892:5 adjective 955:8 getrenoon 944:15 airport 872:13,14 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 965:1,2,20 942:11 950:5 getrenoon 944:15 1039:20 965:1,2,20 965:1,2,20 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 1048:2,17 1050:11 agencies 974:16,17,18 1021:19 1022:21 969:18,19,20,21 administered 1043:11 agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 854:8,9 936:16 951:17 agency issued 891:2,3,7 892:13 1006:8 12 900:16,19 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6		946:6		
856:19 861:1 1059:11 affecting 939:7 866:1 867:8 addressing 1056:2 affects 920:17 880:4,7 881:1 adds 802:20 after-hour 894:11 882:1,5,6 884:18 adequate 1012:14 after-hours 993:10 886:6,20 892:5 adequate 1012:14 afternours 993:10 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 adjourned 1068:4 afternoon 944:15 873:10,11 952:5,17 953:4 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 967:6 administered 1050:11 age 974:16,17,18 airport 872:13,14 969:18,19,20,21 administered age 974:16,17,18 airports 875:9 966:19,982:8 agencies 953:20 966:1,9982:8 987:14 991:3,18 administration 995:3 996:14 934:21 935:6 891:2,3,7 892:13 1005:3 800:11,19 900:16,19 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6		address 1057·17	affected 850:8	
866:1 867:8 addressing 1056:2 affects 920:17 air 875:8 883:17 880:4,7 881:1 adds 802:20 adds 802:20 after-hour 894:11 airline 875:5 880:4,7 881:1 adds 802:20 adequate 1012:14 after-hour 894:11 airlines 966:15 886:6,20 892:5 903:18,19 904:1 adjective 955:8 aftermour 993:10 airlines 966:15 908:1,10 909:1,9 956:21 afternoon 944:15 873:10,11 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 966:20 908:2 946:18 1002:10 1023:3 1025:4 969:18,19,20,21 administered 1043:11 agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 995:11 alarm 889:4,20 897:14 991:3,18 895:3,7 892:13 995:3 996:14 854:8,9 893:17,20 1005:3 890:16,19 898:15			affecting 939:7	
875:2 879:6,7 adds 802:20 after-hour 894:11 airline 875:5 880:4,7 881:1 adds 802:20 after-hour 894:11 airlines 966:15 886:6,20 892:5 adjective 955:8 aftermath 842:19 airlines 966:15 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 p56:21 afternoon 944:15 873:10,11 942:11 950:5 p32:5,17 953:4 p36:20 p36:21 p36:21 p36:21 p36:21 p36:21			affects 920:17	air 875:8 883:17
882:1,5,6 884:18 adequate 1012:14 after-hours 993:10 airlines 966:15 903:18,19 904:1 908:1,10 909:1,9 956:21 aftermath 842:19 airport 872:13,14 908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 965:1,2,20 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 966:20 982:9 46:18 969:18,19,20,21 1043:11 age 974:16,17,18 airport 872:13,14 971:10 972:13 administered 1043:11 agencies 953:20 987:14 991:3,18 1009:12 agency 884:10 alarm 889:4,20 987:14 991:3,18 854:8,9 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 1005:3 900:16,19 998:15 998:15	1			airline 875:5
886:6,20 892:5 adjective 955:8 aftermath 842:19 airport 872:13,14 903:18,19 904:1 956:21 aftermon 944:15 873:10,11 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 965:1,2,20 952:5,17 953:4 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 962:2,3 966:20 1048:2,17 1002:10 1023:3 1025:4 969:18,19,20,21 administered age 974:16,17,18 airport 872:13,14 969:18,19,20,21 administration 1002:10 airport 872:13,14 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 1021:19 1022:21 967:6 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1009:12 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 891:2,3,7 892:13 995:3 996:14 854:8,9 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 1005:3 900:16,19 900:16,19 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6				airlines 966:15
903:18,19 904:1 906:21 adjective 955:8 956:21 873:10,11 874:14 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 965:1,2,20 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 administered 1043:11 age 974:16,17,18 airports 875:9 987:14 991:3,18 1009:12 agencies 953:20 995:11 akin 807:11 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 854:8,9 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 1005:3 800:11,19 900:16,19 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6		<u> </u>		airport 872:13.14
908:1,10 909:1,9 910:20 938:7 942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 956:21 adjourned 1068:4 1039:20 against 907:16,17 908:2 946:18 1002:10 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 995:11 administration 1009:12 administrative 854:8,9 880:11,19 900:16,19 956:21 admin 1047:21,22 1048:2,17 1050:11 agencies 953:20 995:11 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 agency-issued 998:15 874:14 965:1,2,20 966:20 982:9 1021:19 1022:21 1023:3 1025:4 airports 875:9 966:1,9 982:8 akin 807:11 alarm 889:4,20 891:2,3,7 892:13 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6	903:18,19 904:1		aftermath 842:19	<u> </u>
942:11 950:5 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 admin 1047:21,22 1048:2,17 1050:11 administered 1050:11 administered 1050:11 age 974:16,17,18 1002:10 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 995:11 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 agency-issued 998:15	908:1,10 909:1,9	956:21	afternoon 944:15	
942:11 950:5 admin 1047:21,22 against 907:16,17 966:20 982:9 952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 908:2 946:18 1021:19 1022:21 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 administered 1043:11 age 974:16,17,18 airports 875:9 967:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 995:3 996:14 995:3 996:14 995:3 996:14 934:21 935:6 891:2,3,7 892:13 1005:3 854:8,9 936:16 951:17 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6 1006:8 12 900:16,19 998:15 998:15	910:20 938:7	adjourned 1068:4	1039:20	965:1,2,20
952:5,17 953:4 956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 908:2 946:18 1002:10 908:2 946:18 1002:10 age 974:16,17,18 agencies 953:20 995:11 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 agency-issued 998:15			against 907:16.17	
956:6,15 961:6 962:2,3 966:20 967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1000:16,19 1000:10 1002:10		*		1021:19 1022:21
962:2,3 966:20 administered age 974:16,17,18 airports 875:9 967:6 1043:11 agencies 953:20 966:1,9 982:8 971:10 972:13 administration 995:11 akin 807:11 975:8 978:2,9 1009:12 agency 884:10 891:2,3,7 892:13 995:3 996:14 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 1005:3 880:11,19 998:15 894:6,14,15 1006:8 12 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6		,		1023:3 1025:4
967:6 969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 administration 1043:11 administration 1009:12 administrative 854:8,9 880:11,19 900:16,19 987:14 998:15 agencies 953:20 995:11 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6	1		age 974·16 17 18	airports 875:9
969:18,19,20,21 971:10 972:13 975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 3egencies 953:20 995:11 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6			, ,	-
975:8 978:2,9 987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 administration 1009:12 agency 884:10 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6	1 1 1		<u> </u>	ŕ
987:14 991:3,18 995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 987:14 991:3,18 934:21 935:6 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6				
995:3 996:14 1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 34:21 935:0 936:16 951:17 893:17,20 894:6,14,15 895:2,5,19 896:6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1009:12	, ,	
1000:10 1002:4 1005:3 1006:8 12 1006:8 12 854:8,9 880:11,19 900:16,19 900:16,19 998:15		administrative		* *
1005:3 1006:8 12 880:11,19 900:16,19 998:15 895:2,5,19 896:6		854:8,9	936:16 951:17	
900:16,19 998:15		,	agency-issued	
903:16 904:19		, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2 2
	1000.0,12	903:16 904:19		740.17

	1 48) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
993:13,19,20	793:18 857:7	870:3	applicable
994:5 996:15,20	947:20 999:17	answering 895:6	1058:14
997:16,19,21	1038:5 1051:10	992:22	applies 868:7
998:12,19,20 1017:18	1058:17 1069:8,11	anxious 1009:22	apply 932:21
	ŕ	1010:5 1012:16	938:11 951:9
alarmed 889:10	Amazon 831:20	1027:4	appointed 820:15
892:5	832:3,8,16 834:1,7,11	anybody 945:10	appreciate 841:12
alarms	839:10,12	1038:16	899:13 1059:9
889:6,10,12,13 890:18	844:14 845:2,11	anymore 785:20	
892:6,10,11,17,2	Amazon.com	790:11	apprehend 910:3,19
0 893:4,11,21	830:12	anyone 837:12	ŕ
894:3 896:10	among 844:12	954:19 959:2	apprehended 1061:2
926:8	945:7 1008:3	964:3	
993:10,11,17		anything 798:21	apprehending
995:5 999:1,10	amongst 859:12	874:17 917:9	1061:17
Albergo 977:17	amount 811:11	956:20	approached
Albergo's 986:5	834:9 939:22 1007:11	964:6,10,14	920:14
alert 918:10		967:18 976:19	appropriate
1002:13	analogy 868:6	978:2 986:8	862:16 874:11
alerting 1014:13	analysis 777:11	999:15 1001:9 1020:15 1064:10	887:3 890:14 891:8 938:11
S	779:13 860:9		1010:11 1067:7
alerts 1002:13	978:15 980:2	anyway 810:7	
Alexandrovich	analyze 924:14	anyways 1026:4	appropriately 875:4
775:19	and/or 1034:16	anywhere	
allocation 942:14	ANDERSON	1000:13,17	approve 820:10
allowed 793:2	775:8	apologize	approved 830:9
810:6	Angeles 839:20	828:13,15	approves 830:10
allows 785:12	873:20 1036:6	850:14 929:17	approximately
909:6 1034:14	1037:13,21	944:20 967:10 981:17 1024:16	800:3 854:2
all's 1047:21	annual 780:21	1031:6	April 924:13
alone 804:22	782:2,5 844:14	appear 906:15	arbitration 774:1
816:22 988:18	886:11 900:15	959:14	931:3,5 960:4
alongside 1055:22	annually 927:16	1000:13,17	1046:7,16
already 800:6	annuitant 812:22	appearance	1069:3,5
807:14 808:2	answer 810:21	1009:13	arbitrator 776:15
825:5 837:19	827:15 896:9	appearing 1069:4	777:2 778:18
839:10 915:11	948:18 967:6		789:20
957:18 1006:9	1001:5,7	appears 855:8	790:1,14,19
am 782:3,15,19	answered 826:8	1059:12	800:7,10,17,19
,,	= ======		801:14,17,22

Page 6

802:3,7,22	1057:18,20	910:4,10,19	assaulting 910:9
803:6,8,15,17	1059:4,7,16	911:11	· ·
804:17	1067:5,18	914:2,3,5,14,18	assaults 940:17,19
810:1,10,13	1068:1	958:21 959:1	1014:10
811:8 812:13,20		960:5,12 1062:3	asserted 936:22
813:3,5 818:5	arbitrator's 811:5	1063:4,14,22	assess 1011:8
827:14	Arbitrators 775:2	1064:1,4	assessment 1010:8
841:6,7,8,9,18,2	area 792:3 795:19	1065:12	
2 842:5,11,16	796:3 832:10	1066:12,14,17	1011:5,7,11,13,2 1 1012:10
843:1,4,8,14,19	839:21 850:6	arrest/detentions	
844:2,5	868:15 874:13	913:15	assessments 877:8
845:6,14,18,21	879:19 881:8		927:15 1010:9
846:2,4,22	886:1 888:7	arrested 946:22	1012:16 1027:15
852:8,14,16,18,2	890:19 891:9	1061:2	asset 988:14
0 855:21 856:4	911:18 921:9,11	arresting 911:13	assets 788:2,6,20
857:6,12,14,21	926:9 978:12,13	arrests 855:18	789:1 865:17
866:15,20	979:7 983:12	907:12 908:6,10	924:3,4 941:21
867:16,20	994:14 1012:7,8	909:9 911:16	950:14,16,18
868:1,5,8,10,14,	1014:2,21	913:20,21	
17 870:17	1062:20,22	946:17 959:15	assign 898:13
871:8,11,13,16,1	1066:4	1016:5,7	961:19 979:10
8,20 872:1,4	areas 814:12,18	arrests/detentions	assigned 848:6
877:1 893:18	839:19 881:14	911:16	883:2 884:9,21
895:11	919:13 920:5		885:3 897:5
898:3,17,21	946:2 978:7	arrival 922:20	900:14,18
899:12,15	979:10 981:9	1066:2	902:5,12 903:2,3
901:4,10,13,16,1	994:13 995:16	arrive 887:1	904:2,6,10,14
8 903:6 909:20	1015:13,19	910:7,12 915:10	921:9 926:5,8
910:22 918:1 921:20	1023:3 1048:6	923:2,7	969:3 970:1
	1065:1	arrived 965:7	971:2,19
922:5,12,17	aren't 921:16	1063:2	978:7,8,9,16
923:11,15 931:10,13	1041:17 1045:5		979:7 980:21
942:19		arriving 912:22	981:6
943:3,7,10,12,18	Arlington 954:20	915:1 1004:19	983:5,7,8,9,11
944:8 957:20	Arlus 775:7	1014:5	987:3 995:15
958:13,15 960:8	942:20 944:10	article 822:9,13	1010:14
990:5 1008:10	1028:10 1040:4	824:6 832:9	1013:6,15 1021:6 1023:5
1020:1,4	1067:17	839:11,18 844:6	1021:6 1023:5
1023:21 1028:10	armed 937:19	aside 799:1	1026:21 1027:1
1029:21 1031:3	938:13 1034:14	assault 940:19,20	1053:14,10
1038:16,19	1045:12,14	941:5	
1039:2,9,12,15,1	arrest 907:7,8,20		Assigning 1030:16
9 1040:1,16	908:10,19,21	assaulted 910:1	assignment 874:7
1048:7,13	909:4	940:14 993:8	

	<u> </u>	ge 7	
917:17	1045:19,21	availability	936:14 1026:12
assignments	attorney 1069:12	973:12,17	badge 982:5,13
847:22 849:20	attributable 835:2	available	badges 877:19
902:15 906:1		796:21,22 797:5	878:12 982:1,3
assist 888:19 889:1	attributed 807:8	798:2 799:20	bag 878:20
965:6	attrit 814:6	816:10 878:9	
assistant 778:3	attrition 814:17,18 1036:21 1037:13	884:14,19 888:9	balance 787:22
848:12		897:20 921:7	788:1 789:12
assistants 854:10	August 1047:19,20	922:7,9 973:16 991:4 1005:1	ball 777:5
assisted 1062:19	authorities	average 1043:7	bankrupt 789:14 816:8
associated 807:4 958:10 995:14	856:10,13 865:9 941:19	awake 991:3	banter 864:18
association 774:6	authority 854:20	award 779:17	bargaining 832:15
824:2 854:14	855:2,11,14,17	awards 790:19	854:5 862:21
875:17	856:7,18,20	aware 826:9	871:5,6 872:6
associations	857:1 858:2	918:15 949:4	880:17 897:6
	874:14 879:15	951:10,15,16	932:18
823:16 826:10	882:17 883:12	953:13,15 955:2	barriers 937:22
assume 812:17,21	907:8,20,21	960:3 1002:8	938:4
824:15,17 834:5	908:4,9 909:6	1003:8 1011:17	based 815:5,17
837:11 893:18	910:10,13,19	1014:14 1015:10	839:17 844:17
954:16 1007:7,8	914:2,17	1021:18 1041:14	869:8 870:9
assumption 988:20	917:7,14,15 921:1 946:7 948:3,12 951:2,3	1043:14 1045:2,4,11	874:13 878:8 881:5 888:20
assumptions 1058:17	954:19 956:17 958:2,22 959:10	awareness 918:9 1013:22 1014:12 1056:17	890:13 891:5 902:14 912:20 933:1 941:12
attacks 968:7	960:6	away 833:6 838:20	942:8 955:22
attempt 820:11	965:2,6,8,13		959:13
Attempted	966:20 970:11	839:1 840:16	960:12,19 975:6
	1016:6	938:18 970:14	976:14 977:1
1060:15,16	authorization	984:3 1057:4	1010:13 1043:16
attempts 1037:13	857:8 949:4		1047:3,11,13,15
attend 994:7	authorized	B B 1 782:0	1056:19 1058:4
attention 888:13	911:4,7 931:19	B-1 782:9 B-2 800:13,19,20,22 801:18 backed 1035:22 background 933:12 935:5	basic 886:8 932:20
899:21 945:2,16	933:8,10 959:1		933:21 935:5
958:16 988:6	966:4 1016:10		1007:1 1014:21
999:20 1024:19	1030:18 1041:18		basically 790:6
1029:19 1031:22	1042:3		798:17 807:6
1032:5 1033:7	automatically		810:4 814:12
1036:10	908:11		845:8 888:10

Page 8

1032:13				
926:6 927:4,8 934:11 959:20 1001:11 1014:11 962:22 1001:11 1014:11 963:12,13,20 963:12,13,20 968:7 971:8 884:17,18 886:11 962:17 989:7 1046:17,22 978:1,14,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1036:11 10136:11 1013:18 1037:8,21 beaing 910:8 1032:18 981:10 1038:10 1038:6 1030:6 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 985:10 becoming 869:13,19 987:22 883:18 884:13 beneficiaries 844:13 beneficiaries 844:13 beneficiaries 844:13 beneficiaries 844:13 beneficiaries 844:13 1059:18 107:82 1007:20 1027:5 bigger 808:5 818:18,2,1900:1 billing 998:21 billing 995:12 billing 995:20 billing 995:19 billing 995:20 billing 995:19 billing 995:20 billing 995:20 billing 995:20 billing 995:19 billing 995:20 billi	889:18 900:10	869:11 870:5	1059:12	797:18
926:6 927:4,8 934:11 959:20 1001:11 1014:11 1023:13 963:12,13,20 963:12,13,20 968:7 971:8 884:17,18 886:11 962:17 989:7 1046:17,22 976:4,21 992:1 1002:7 1036:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:11 10136:14 1014:9 1015:14 1024:22 1028:6 1030:6 1032:18 981:10 1038:6 1030:6 1038:6 1030:6 1038:6 1030:6 1038:10 1044:13 1053:10 1046:7 1064:6,7 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 985:10 1044:13 1053:10 1046:13 1053:10 1046:17,92 880:10 940:9 985:10 1044:13 1053:10 1044	902.4 20 918.7	893·13 896·4	h 1 707.10	h: d 800.6
934:11 959:20 1001:11 1014:11 962:22 963:12,13,20 965:34 967:20 965:34 967:20 988:417,18 886:11 962:17 989:7 978:1,14,22 979:1,14,2,1,14 91007:20 978:1,14,22 978:1,14,2 979:1,14,2 979:1,				
1001:11 1014:11				852:12 967:9
103:11				bipartisan 838:7
basis 852:3 882:12 965:3,4 967:20 968:7 971:8 968:7 971:8 968:7 971:8 968:7 971:8 976:4,21 978:1,14,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1006:17,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1008:14 1014:9 1015:14 1024:22 838:2,18,19 995:11 5016:18 1025:7 1026:622 1028:6 1030:6 1032:18 1037:8,21 1044:13 1053:10 1044:13 1053:10 1044:13 1053:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 985:10 beneficial 829:21 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 844:13 932:16 849:20 806:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 809:2,19 30:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 819:5,6 826:8 better 703:3,4 better 703:3,4 better 703:3,4 better 703:3,4 better 703:3,4 better 703:3,4 beter 703:			1050:11	-
basis 852:3 882:12 884:17,18 968:7 971:8 976:4,21 976:4,21 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1046:17,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1036:11 1036:11 1036:11 1036:12 1028:6 1030:6 1032:18 848:1 961:18 1032:19 1032:18 1032:18 1032:18 1032:18 1032:19 1032:18 1032:19 1032:	1023:13	, ,	higger 808:5	S
884:17,18 886:11 962:17 989:7 1046:17,22 992:1 1002:7 1036:11 1015:14 1024:22 beating 910:8 1025:7 1026:22 became 847:21 848:1 961:18 981:10 1037:8,21 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 980:13,19 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 981:1 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:18 1093:19 1093:11 104:11 1059:6 1059:10 1062 105	basis 852:3 882:12	*	88	929:13
886:11 962:17 989:7 976:4,21 978:1,14,22 979:5,19 987:4 biggest 905:1,2 936:19 1048:1 793:15 796:9 806:17 809:4 989:7 1046:17,22 978:1,14,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1008:14 1014:9 billingual 928:21 833:6,9 845:4 850:11 809:4 beating 910:8 1025:7 1026:22 1025:7 1026:22 bill 798:1 817:4 838:2,18,19 995:11 864:4 875:16 878:14 920:12 995:11 878:14 920:12 995:11 864:4 875:16 878:14 920:12 995:11 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 878:14 920:12 941:3 944:20 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:19 978:11,10 995:19 978:18,19 97:0 995:10 1062 978:18,19 97:0 995:10 1062 978:18,19 97:0 995:10 1062 978:18,19 97:0 995:10 1062 978:11,10 43:10 1062 978:13,19 97:10 1062 978:11,10 43:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062 1037:1 1043:10 1062	884:17.18		818.18,21 900.1	hit 787·14 792·2 8
989:7 1046:17,22 979:5,19 987:4 992:1 1002:7 1036:11 1036:11 1015:14 1024:22 1025:7 1026:22 1028:6 1030:6 1032:18 981:10 1032:18 981:10 1044:13 1053:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 985:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 985:11,12,14 982:1 1029:8 1031:2 becoming		976:4,21	biggest 905:1,2	,
1046:17,22		978:1,14,22	936:19 1048:1	
bear 834:6 1008:7		979:5,19 987:4	hilingual 020.21	
bear 834:6 1008:7	1040.17,22	,	biiinguai 928.21	*
1036:11	bear 834:6 1008:7		bill 798:1 817:4	
beating 910:8 1025:7 1026:22 995:11 878:14 920:13 became 847:21 1028:6 1030:6 billed 995:19 941:3 944:20 848:1 961:18 1032:18 billing 995:20 978:18,19 979:10 981:10 1037:8,21 billion 783:12,17 1037:1 1043:3 become 867:10 869:4,7,19,22 believed 828:6 billion 783:12,17 1037:1 1043:3 869:10 940:9 beneficial 829:21 788:3,5,7,10,17 18,19 790:4 598:11 becoming 931:2 beneficial 829:21 791:2,3,6,15,16 379:11 379:13 379:12 379:13 379:12 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13 379:13	1036:11		838:2,18,19	
became 847:21 1028:6 1030:6 billed 995:19 941:3 944:20 848:1 961:18 1032:18 billing 995:20 978:18,19 978 981:10 1044:13 1053:10 billion 783:12,17 1037:1 1043: become 867:10 1060:7 1064:6,7 784:20 785:2,6 788:3,5,7,10,17, 869:4,7,19,22 believed 828:6 788:3,5,7,10,17, billion 783:12,17 880:10 940:9 beneficial 829:21 791:2,3,6,15,16, biweekly 797:17 985:10 beneficial 829:21 791:2,3,6,15,16, 798:11 becoming 931:2 17 Bjork 775:5 begin 777:9 beneficiaries 793:8,11,12,14 794:19 black 795:22 807:22 858:21 benefits 784:19 799:16,18,21 989:9,18 beginning 777:16 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 989:9,11 begins 856:20 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, 989:9,11 behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 808:12,24,9,15,1 809:5,8 805:10 behind 782:6,9 974:2,38 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 797:8,11 804:	heating 010.9			
became 847.21 1032:18 1037:8,21 5illing 995:20 978:18,19 978:11 978:12 1028:1037:1 1043:1037:1 1043:1037:1 1043:1 1053:10 5illion 783:12,17 983:21 1028:1 1037:1 1043:1 1053:10 5illion 783:12,17 983:21 1028:1 1037:1 1043:1 1053:10 5illion 783:12,17 1037:1 1043:1 1043:1 1053:10 5illion 783:12,17 1037:1 1043:1 1043:1 1059:10 5illion 783:12,17 5illion 783:10 5illion 783:12,17 798:11 5illion 783:12,17 5illion 783:12,17 798:11 5illion 783:12,17 798:11 5illion 783:12,17 798:11 5illion 783:12,17 798:11 5illion 783:12,17 799:11 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:11 799:11 799:11 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,6,15,16,18 799:12,3,	beating 910.8			941:3 944:20
1037:8,21	became 847:21		billed 995:19	978:18,19 979:9
981:10 become 867:10 1037.8,21 1037:1 1043:: 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 believed 828:6 784:20 785:2,6 billion 783:12,17 1059:10 1062 985:10 beneficial 829:21 788:3,5,7,10,17,18,19790:4 biweekly 797:1 798:11 becoming 869:13,19 beneficiaries 844:13 793:8,11,12,14 798:11 begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 592:2 837:19 beginning 777:16 849:20 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 50:3 858:4 80:115,17 21 803:2,13 50:3 behalf 774:17 81:15,17 21 803:2,13 809:5,17 811: 775:6,11 839:1 933:5 6,17,18 809:2,3 809:5,17 811: 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 814:1 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:5,6 826:8 5,19 843:21 5,19 843:21 better 793:3 4 5,19 843:21 5,19 843:21 5,19 843:21	848:1 961:18		billing 995:20	983:21 1028:3
become 867:10 1044:13 1053:10 billion 783:12,17 1059:10 1062 869:4,7,19,22 880:10 940:9 believed 828:6 788:3,5,7,10,17, 18,19 790:4 biweekly 797:17 880:10 940:9 985:10 beneficial 829:21 791:2,3,6,15,16, 17 798:11 becoming 869:13,19 beneficiaries 794:19 877:22,4,5,13,18, 12,20 932:16 beneficiaries 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 benefits 784:19 20 798:7,8,12,20 799:16,18,21 921:6 984:6 849:20 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 989:9,11 begins 856:20 802:15 803:1 802:15,13,14,18, 21 809:3 858:4 811:15,17 21 803:2,13 809:9,11 behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 809:5,68,10 behind 782:6,9 989:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 812:1 840:11 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 967:17 818:12,15,21 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10	981:10	,	_	1037:1 1043:5
Becoming Seg: 1, 1, 1, 1, 2, 2 Seg: 1, 1, 1, 2, 1, 3, 3, 1, 3, 1, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,	haaama 967.10			1059:10 1062:14
880:10 940:9 believed 828:6 18,19 790:4 798:11 becoming 869:13,19 931:2 17 Bjork 775:5 black 795:22 837:19 begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 793:8,11,12,14 794:19 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 benefits 784:19 796:19,20,21 598:10 598:91 begins 856:20 849:20 798:6 800:9,11 800:3 802:15 803:1 802:15,13,14,18, 21 800:3 802:16,981:0 989:9,11 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 806:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 802:17 829:2 872:7,15 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 84:6 84:23 84:21 800k 853:11 85 better 792:3 4 84:6 84:221 84:221 84:23 84:23		1060:7 1064:6,7	,	
880:10 940:9 beneficial 829:21 791:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:2,3,6,15,16, 17 379:3,8,11,12,14 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18 379:1,2,45,13,18,18		helieved 828:6		-
becoming 931:2 17 Bjork 773.5 black 795:22 837:19 869:13,19 932:16 844:13 794:19 black 795:22 837:19 begin 777:9 807:22 858:21 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 921:6 984:6 849:20 798:6 800:9,11 800:3 800:3 begins 856:20 811:15,17 800:3 802:10,13,14,18, 21 989:9,11 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 812: 10,11,16 behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 814:1 802:17,12,11 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 872:7,15 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8 819:5,6 826:8 80ttor 702:3 4 819:4,12,13,14,1 872:7,15			18,19 790:4	798:11
becoming 931:2 17 black 795:22 837:19 932:16 844:13 794:19 black 795:22 837:19 begin 777:9 807:22 858:21 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 921:6 984:6 849:20 798:6 800:9,11 800:3 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, begins 856:20 858:4 811:15,17 21 803:2,13 blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 797:8,11 804: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 809:5,17 811: 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 872:7,15 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8 819:5,6 826:8 804:6 819:5,6 826:8 804:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8	985:10		791:2,3,6,15,16,	Biork 775·5
869:13,19 beneficiaries 793:8,11,12,14 794:19 837:19 begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 benefits 784:19 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 begins 856:20 798:6 800:9,11 800:3 802:15 803:1 800:3 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 809:2,3 behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 802:17 829:2 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 besides 953:10 812:16 813:22 814:1 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 818:10,5,6 826:8 84:6 84:23 4 84:21 85:180:8 better 702:3 4 81 tter 702:3 4 84:23 4 84:21 84:21	hecoming	931:2	17	ū
begin 777:9 844:13 794:19 837:19 begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 benefits 784:19 797:2,4,5,13,18, 20 blanket 884:11 849:20 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 921:6 984:6 858:4 802:15 803:1 800:3 800:3 behalf 774:17 811:15,17 21 803:2,13 blue 796:2 797:8,11 804: 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 board 774:1 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 967:17 818:12,15,21 802:17 829:2 872:7,15 besides 879:3 935:2 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 931:7	<u> </u>	heneficiaries	793:8,11,12,14	
begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 796:19,20,21 blank 999:18 beginning 777:16 benefits 784:19 797:2,4,5,13,18, 20 798:7,8,12,20 blanket 884:11 921:6 984:6 989:9,11 begins 856:20 858:4 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 775:6,11 835:1 836:7,18 839:1 933:5 974:2,3,8 1044:8 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 812:16 813:22 812:1 840:11 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 812:16 813:22 814:1 802:17 829:2 802:16 818:10 812:1 812:1,15,21 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 802:17 829:2 87:7,15 806 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8 819:5,6 826:8 804:6 804:5,8 805:10 81:2,2 814:1 81:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 814:1 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:17 812:16 813:22 812:17	,			837:19
begin 777:9 benefit 1059:6 797:2,4,5,13,18, blanket 884:11 beginning 777:16 849:20 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 989:9,11 begins 856:20 858:4 811:15,17 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 book 853:11 85 819:5,6 826:8 better 702:3 4 better 702:3 4 5,19 843:21 book 853:17	932.10			hlank 999·18
beginning 777:16 benefits 784:19 20 798:7,8,12,20 792:16,18,21 921:6 984:6 989:9,11 begins 856:20 802:15 803:1 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 802:17 829:2 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 802:6 818:10 802:3 4 812:1,3,14,1 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8 802:6 826:8	begin 777:9	benefit 1059:6		
beginning 777:16 788:10 794:20 799:16,18,21 989:9,11 begins 856:20 802:15 803:1 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, 811:15,17 804:5,8 805:10 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 802:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:1 840:11 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 802:6 818:10 812:15,21 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 802:6 826:8 84:6 84:6 876:1 880:8 802:7,15 803:3 802:17 829:2 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:5,17,18 803:5,17,18 803:5,17,18 803:5,17,18 803:5,17,18 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:5,17,18 803:5,17,18 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 803:1,2,4,9,15,1 <t< td=""><td>807:22 858:21</td><td>henefits 784·19</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	807:22 858:21	henefits 784·19		
849:20 798:6 800:9,11 800:3 989:9,11 begins 856:20 811:15,17 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: 775:6,11 839:1 933:5 6,17,18 809:2,3 802:17 812: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 board 774:1 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 818:12,15,21 802:17 829:2 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 931:7	hoginning 777:16			
begins 856:20 802:15 803:1 802:10,13,14,18, 21 803:2,13 blowup 812:1 behalf 774:17 812:7,17 819:11 804:5,8 805:10 797:8,11 804: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 809:2,3 behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 802:10,13,14,18, 21 100 80:2,13 100 80:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 812:1 840:11 100 80:5,17 811: 809:5,17 811: 812:1 840:11 803:10 967:17 812:16 813:22 814:1 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 872:7,15 803:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8 803:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8 803:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 819:4,12,13,14,1				989:9,11
begins 856:20 858:4 811:15,17 21 803:2,13 blue 796:2 behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: 775:6,11 839:1 933:5 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 818:12,15,21 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 802:6 826:8 819:5,6 826:8 843:21 872:7,15	849:20	*		blowup 812·1
858:4 811:15,17 21 803:2,13 796:2 behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 804:5,8 805:10 809:5,17 811: 775:6,11 839:1 933:5 6,17,18 809:2,3 809:5,17 811: behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 814:1 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 967:17 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 802:17 829:2 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8 803:2,13 804:5,8 805:10 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 814:1 802:17 829:2 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 814:1 802:17 829:2 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 814:1 812:16 813:22 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 812:17 829:2 812:17 829:2 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 812:17 829:2 812:17 829:2 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 812:17 829:2 812:17 829:2 812:1 840:11 812:16 813:22 812:16 813:22 812:17 829:2	begins 856:20			-
behalf 774:17 835:1 836:7,18 808:1,2,4,9,15,1 809:5,17 811: 775:6,11 839:1 933:5 6,17,18 809:2,3 812:1 840:11 behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 board 774:1 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8 931:7	_	,	7	
775:6,11 behind 782:6,9 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 839:1 933:5 974:2,3,8 1044:8 839:1 933:5 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 812:16 813:22 814:1 818:12,15,21 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 818:12,15,21 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 809:3,17 811: 819:4,12,13,14,1 809:3,17 811: 819:4,12,13,14,1		ŕ	-	797:8,11 804:7
behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 board 774:1 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8 819:5,6 826:8 819:4,12,13,14,1 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8		835:1 836:7,18	808:1,2,4,9,15,1	809:5,17 811:13
behind 782:6,9 974:2,3,8 1044:8 811:2,10,11,16 board 774:1 899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 967:17 812:16 813:22 802:17 829:2 802:6 818:10 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 819:4,12,13,14,1 819:4,12,13,14,1 802:7 984:6 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8 876:1 880:8	7//5:6,11	839:1 933:5	6,17,18 809:2,3	812:1 840:11
899:21 930:19 986:2 1050:18 besides 953:10 967:17 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 best 879:3 935:2 812:16 813:22 814:1 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 board 7/4:1 802:17 829:2 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 board 7/4:1 802:17 829:2 872:7,15 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 931:7	behind 782:6.9	974:2,3,8 1044:8		hoard 774.1
986:2 1050:18 believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 best 879:3 935:2 984:6 best 879:3 935:2	· ·	, ,		
believe 801:20 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 best 879:3 935:2 984:6 984:6 best 879:3 935:2 984:6 984:6 best 879:3 935:2 984:6 984:6 984:6 984:7 818:12,15,21 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 872:7,13 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 931:7	1			
best 879:3 935:2 802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 best 879:3 935:2 984:6 819:4,12,13,14,1 5,19 843:21 book 853:11 85 876:1 880:8 931:7		907:17		872:7,15
802:6 818:10 819:5,6 826:8 984:6 5,19 843:21 876:1 880:8 931:7		best 879:3 935:2		book 853:11 858:8
819:5,6 826:8 hottor 702:3.4 53,19 645.21 931:7		984:6		
1 hottow /U/: 4 /l // //	819:5,6 826:8		3,19 843.21	
828:17 837:15 better 722.5,4 billions 819:1	828:17 837:15	better 792:3,4	billions 819:1	
857:2 868:4 1007:15 bills 783:21 784:2 booked 909:15	857:2 868:4		hills 782.21 784.2	booked 909:15
1022:5,7 bills /83:21 /84:2		1022:5,7	VIIIS 103.21 104.2	

	1 48	,	
books 776:15 borrow 799:16	906:2 911:9 923:18 930:18	878:12 896:8 938:2 1023:1	canvassings 923:9 cap 786:18,22
816:9	931:9,11 932:1 942:17	buildings 788:4 789:6 799:7	792:21 794:1
borrowed 816:9 borrowing	945:12,14 957:16 979:3	1022:3 1026:21 bullet 788:21	capacity 785:1,11,12,14 1006:4
785:1,3,9,11,12, 13,17 802:11	999:22 1000:2 1001:1,4,6	bump 792:4 875:9	Capital 774:14
816:10 Boston 880:3	1038:18 1067:2 branch 1015:2	burglaries 893:12,14,20	capped 787:11 792:1 828:19
964:9	break 817:22	993:12	caps 828:20
bottom 793:9 795:21 804:9 805:8 809:5	818:1 842:21,22 899:7 1038:17 1041:3	burglary 892:11,14 894:3 1017:18	captain 862:15 863:19 897:8 964:9 1037:12
1018:9 1030:3 1032:20 1034:21 1061:15 1062:7	break-even 831:3 841:19 843:1,22 breaking 1039:5	business 777:11 779:12 789:8 796:16	capture 904:21 909:8,9 911:15 913:12,14
1065:8 bound 830:3	break-ins 977:9	805:9,11,15 829:21 834:14	1048:3
boundaries 988:16	breaks 878:2 1041:7	844:21 861:4 business-to-	car 922:3 card 785:16
boundary 988:6 bounds 987:11	breezeway 878:4 1054:16	consumer 844:8,20	1016:10 care 837:17
Bowers 777:19 box 916:15	Brief 818:4 899:14 1039:14	busy 796:9 803:22 875:8	883:21 career 778:4 816:1
Brady 1061:16 1063:18	bring 817:15 983:15 987:21	buyouts 814:20	847:19,20 860:7 934:3
Bramesco 775:12 810:11	bringing 832:19 884:6 983:19	C c)(1 945:17 947:20	careful 901:5 carried 853:14
846:11,12,18 847:2,4	brings 938:20	c)(2 948:15	854:1
852:11,15,17,19 853:9 854:13,17	broader 850:11 864:16 867:9	CAD 890:13 calculated 905:12	carrier 847:21 910:1 917:13
856:5 857:2 858:1 868:20	broke 859:10 861:12	cameras 915:17	919:17 923:20 975:16,19 983:2 984:8 985:21
870:19,21 871:1,10,12,15,1 9,22 872:3,19	budget 792:18 794:10 795:4	Campaign 1014:8 1056:14 campaigns 918:10	986:1 993:7 1014:9
896:13 899:5,10,17	825:1 budgets 824:18	965:6	1060:14,22 1061:18,19
900:3 901:20 903:9 905:3,6	Buffalo 929:13	cans 1021:3,8 canvassed 1062:22	1062:18,20 carriers 832:19
, -	building 851:22		

	1 ag		
899:3 917:16	804:13 955:9	966:18 969:9	873:11
919:1 980:16	978:7 1066:11	978:7 995:8,15	characterization
983:6,12,13	categorizing	1006:12 1017:13	868:11
985:16 990:14	913:16	certainly 782:22	charge 777:20
993:8,9	category 787:7	783:11 802:2	778:4 848:12,22
carry 855:18	804:19 805:15	804:2 816:5	859:20 860:19
946:16 958:15	913:14	1020:4 1058:1	862:1 863:5,20
998:12,13	catering 966:15	CERTIFICATE	893:4,6 945:22
1016:10 1040:16	cause 881:15	1069:1	charged 996:14
case 784:16 790:10		certification	Charles 960:8
793:4,20,21 799:6 840:18	caused 895:2 977:3	886:10,20	
842:6 893:19		certifications	chart 797:7 803:3 812:14 819:9
908:14 935:10	causing 896:12	867:7 887:10	835:2 859:4
969:15 994:9	cells 1064:22	certified 886:21	885:16
1002:16 1025:10	censor 894:14,16	1023:22 1024:1	905:5,8,11
case-by-case	center 781:6 873:3	1025:18	906:3,7,14,15
882:12	891:4 895:14	certify 1069:4	930:14 942:14
cases 883:7 893:5	925:8 926:6,14	Chair 775:3	1017:7 1045:20
894:12 897:15	928:14 929:22		1046:3,4,5
908:15 912:4	996:22 1016:17	challenge 827:21	1050:9
922:15 936:13	1022:21 1054:11	chance 831:16	charts 858:7
949:22 952:17	1058:22	858:10	chasing 1042:3
964:2 970:14	centers 872:11	change	check 890:6
984:22 988:4	873:6,14	906:6,14,20	917:11 935:6
989:3 1002:6,16 1006:10	889:14,19	907:2 1011:15	985:19
	898:15 925:17,19	changed 807:16	checked
cash 780:10,13,14	925.17,19	833:13,16,17	1022:15,16
785:15 788:2 796:17,18,21	928:11,13 929:7	836:8,16 838:1	checking
797:13,18,22	962:7 1017:1,3	876:6,7 885:10 937:1,6,8,11	878:12,17
798:2,5,19	1054:8	940:12 942:16	1039:1
799:20 912:1	cents 789:1,9	1031:16 1035:12	checks 878:20
1024:10	certain 780:8	1056:8 1062:13	890:4 911:21
catalogs 810:14,16	798:14 835:8	changes 820:10	926:10,11
catch 850:18	844:16 867:6,7	832:18 853:4	1061:19 1062:18
	874:9 875:10	906:13,15	Chicago 862:1
categories 786:8 866:2 905:19	879:21 883:8	924:18 925:5	873:20 920:10
959:21	897:12,21	930:4,8 937:2	962:20
	914:16 918:11	1035:8,9	977:18,19,21
categorize 940:18	919:18 921:10	changing 1013:5	978:1 1013:7
categorized	948:2 952:10	characteristics	1060:4,11

	1 46		
1061:8 1062:2	classes 804:3	college 936:13	843:11 1035:5
1063:1 1064:5 1065:8,11,22	classification	color 1009:7	1069:20
1066:2	778:2 981:8	Columbia 774:15	commissioned 853:2 924:13
chief 777:18	classifications	1069:18	942:6
778:11 779:16	865:6	column 906:17	
846:14 847:7	classified 956:9	comes 780:14	commissioners 823:3
858:21 859:5,7,9	1001:13	784:15 787:6	
860:1,2,4,6	classify 992:14	873:16 879:7	commission's 827:21
861:2,5,15,18	994:12	890:22 891:2,6	
863:4 1030:9	clear 811:21 856:4	950:2 986:18	committed
1033:1	867:17 904:8	988:6 1024:6	907:15,16 908:2 909:14
Chiraq 977:20	916:21 924:2	1025:3	909:14
979:11 980:21	960:11 988:3	comfort 818:1	1003:7
981:1,2	998:7,9 1016:3	899:7	
choice 1065:5	1050:10	coming 784:11	committing 947:1 959:2
choose 832:10	clearance	791:9 802:17	
Chris 775:16	934:17,19,22	873:18 877:19	common 887:17
Christmastime	935:3,16,18	893:3 1023:14 1054:21 1056:3	888:4 918:7
845:10	cleared 999:2	1054.21 1050.5	commonplace
circle 811:22	clearing 998:10		842:1
	clearly 998:3	commencing 774:16	common's 888:1
citizen 921:18	clerk 874:6	commendation	communicating
city 954:19	clerks 835:16	1062:16	913:1
1034:17 1065:11	875:2,13 965:21	commended	communication
civil 971:14 975:2	closed 814:3,4	1061:13	889:14 895:14
987:6 1027:12	929:12,18		923:5 925:17,19
clarify 840:4 898:3	930:12	comment 913:18	926:5,15 928:12,14 962:7
992:14	closely 849:18	comments 1058:6	1017:1
class 780:18	·	1059:5	1054:8,10
799:10 804:4	code 855:3 894:19,21 945:4	commercial	communications
805:2	ŕ	818:18 829:20	784:1 926:7,14
806:7,13,22	cognizable 946:20	830:5 834:10	928:11 929:22
808:3,6,9,21,22 809:8,16,18	collaborate	commission	996:22 1001:11
817:13,14 830:6	920:16,17	780:22 782:14	1002:3 1058:22
831:20	collar 952:22	793:17 820:5,6,13,14	community
833:20,22	collect 781:3	821:10,15,18,19	867:1,5 891:19
834:15,18	collection 916:15	822:21 823:8	918:3,6,9,11,15,
840:13,17 845:1		826:20 828:6,19	18,21 919:10
933:21 1037:5	collective 1046:14	830:4,8 842:7	920:18 955:11

	1 48	C 12	
1012:18	786:12,21 787:7	concerned 971:13	843:15,20 946:5
1013:15,21	791:21 804:11	1067:15	Congress's 843:21
1014:2,17	830:5 831:5,7	concerns	conjunction
1017:2	834:11	964:16,19	874:14 920:8
community-	competitors	968:22 971:12	
oriented	787:1,4 796:19	976:22 977:1	Connecticut 839:21
918:13,20	805:20	978:6 1059:11	
919:5,22	compilation	1067:11	connection 855:15
companies 816:7	905:14 1048:19	concludes 801:7	945:20
824:8,14	1059:3 1060:2	1067:19	consider 908:19
1045:11,14	compiled 905:21	condition 782:18	consideration
company 774:14	complaint 914:8	conditioning	904:14
789:13,14	complement	883:18	1010:16,18
796:20 797:2,4	862:12 931:19	conditions 783:10	1027:17
799:4 818:12,15	1010:11 1011:9	875:10	considered 904:15
company's 789:11	complete 902:17	conduct 882:20	924:4 973:3
compare 778:7	923:7 934:14	914:20 923:3	985:10 1044:9
869:9 936:7	1018:2,14	1004:6,11	considering 798:5
compared 791:15	completed 900:8	1049:19	consolidate 873:5
984:13 1063:6	901:2,22	conducted 923:10	926:20
comparing	,	927:16 1011:14	consolidated
1051:17	completely 869:15		928:11 1011:18
comparison	completing	conducting 916:4,6 967:22	consolidating
792:15 869:2	1017:14 1039:4	968:1,2 1009:18	926:22
	complex 865:14	1031:20 1061:19	
compensation 788:11 790:3,17	867:10	confidential	consolidation 925:17 939:10
802:12	915:14,20	930:21	923.17 939.10 1011:17
811:15,19 812:7	1005:13		
819:10 835:1	compliance 780:21	confirm 997:8 1062:14	constitute 774:10
836:6	781:12		Consumer 786:16
compete 786:13	complying 1010:2	confirmed 820:18	contact
competing 787:1	component 844:19	1037:22	891:11,14,20,21
829:9	computer 1016:16	confirms 1038:2	896:1 940:21
	1050:18	conflict 1059:13	997:1,2
competition 804:12,15		congratulations	contacted 1065:21
804.12,13 805:16	computers 784:1	779:18	contain 1018:10
829:6,8,17,19	concept 958:13	Congress 786:7	contained 1034:15
831:8	concern 880:9	817:3	
840:3,5,7,9,14	965:15 971:17	838:3,18,20	containing 833:19
competitive	977:3 1027:3,9	842:17	contains 854:15

	1 46		
context 931:4	contrary 1053:21	correct 785:21	1003:18 1006:3
continue 791:7	contributed	789:17 790:18	1007:6
792:10	1058:12	794:7,13,14	1013:9,19,20
809:20,21 815:7		795:8 796:7	1016:6,7,12,17
817:15 885:17	contributes 806:1	803:7,16 805:8	1017:18
906:8	contribution	807:15 812:3	1019:3,6,10,21
	783:4	813:2,4,6,10,12	1029:14 1032:4
continued 944:5	806:13,14,18,19	818:12,13,15,16,	1033:17
continues 791:7	807:1,11,20	19 820:2	1034:12,19
873:4	808:20	821:12,21,22	1035:15,22
continuing 806:5	809:1,7,16,19	822:3	1041:3,5,8,13
928:8 929:20	810:19 817:13	823:13,14,19	1042:11,21
930:6 935:19	contributions	826:12,19	1043:4,5,13,18
957:17	783:3	828:4,5,7,20,21	1045:7,16
		829:14,16	1046:18
continuous	control 812:5	830:13	1049:13,18
1007:12 1049:7	877:15,17	831:10,12,14	1050:3,7
1051:1	878:11,19	832:3,4,16,17	1053:3,13
continuously	888:22 923:4	833:4,18 834:18	1055:11
986:2	927:3,5 929:5,7	836:2	1057:2,15
700.15	938:3 945:22	837:7,15,17	1058:17
continuum 798:15	1054:20	838:2,6 839:9,14	1060:8,9,14
contract 832:3,8	controls 966:21	841:3,21 842:4	1061:5,6,8,9,20
834:1 850:22	convenience	845:17	1062:5 1063:7
863:15 864:14	854:14	857:14,15 858:4	correctly 947:21
865:1,2 875:5,6		868:8,16,19	994:11
877:22	converted 905:22	901:9 948:3	
878:10,19	928:19 929:1	950:10,11,16	correspondence
891:12 894:12	1025:17	951:7	783:22
919:3 929:4	converting 929:21	954:1,11,22	corresponding
930:1 1007:14	S	955:1	791:10
1041:1,2,6,13	convoy 900:19,20,21	959:3,11,15	cost 780:3,8 783:5
1054:19	900.19,20,21	962:17,20	803:14 807:3,5,7
contracted 875:6	1051:3,19	963:18 965:19	811:1 812:22
contractor 966:15	1051.5,19	966:5,6,10,11	813:8 814:13
1026:15		967:20	817:17
	cool 1005:8	972:3,8,14	824:11,12
contractors	coordination	973:9,13	842:13 971:10
925:15 982:14	874:13	975:9,15,16	984:21,22
contracts 781:6	copied 1061:12	976:2,10,13	995:14 996:2,6
814:3 816:19	•	986:6 989:13	,
830:5 835:11	copy 781:15,17	991:18 992:3	costs 803:15,16
contradict	821:2	994:7,8 995:12	806:21 810:22
1040:14	corner 804:4	997:13 999:7	811:3,13,17
1070.17		1000:11,22	812:6 816:17

	1 46		
817:16 842:9	881:7	993:1,3,7,16	cut 780:8,9 939:17 1040:8 1065:18
843:12 932:8 996:1	cover 789:1,9	Crime's 992:13	
counsel 778:11	799:17 807:7 852:6	criminal 856:14 860:8 869:11,14	cutting 816:20 1040:7
779:6 818:7	covered 1027:13	870:1 890:4,7	cyclical 784:12
838:14 841:10	CPI 786:16,18	926:10,12	.,
846:12,16 861:3	787:11 792:1,21	935:12 945:4	
944:12 1031:3	805:12	951:19,20	D.C 774:8,13
1057:18 1058:10		971:14 987:7	775:9,14
1069:8,12	CPR 886:10	1005:13 1007:4	ŕ
count 814:5 815:12 816:1	crazy 887:17	1027:12	D-1 871:14,15,16 876:20
970:13	create 1046:4	crisis 777:13	D-10 930:20
counter 938:14	created	critical 1002:6	931:7,12
	1046:5,6,8,10	1003:6	D-13 936:21
counterfeit 911:20,21	creates 1048:11	cross 776:2 943:15	D-3 854:19 855:9
911.20,21	creating 835:8	968:11 1047:13	945:12
ĺ	1012:21 1046:3	cross-examination	
countermeasure	credible 940:19	818:7 944:12	D-4 853:10
938:12,13,14 939:1	941:4	1040:6	D-5 858:9,18,19
countermeasures	credit 781:10	CSRS 802:16	D-7 876:1,20
1012:13	785:16	curious 790:2	D-8 899:21 905:5,9
country 872:16	creep 970:14	current 779:14,21	D-9 900:2,4
873:7,14,16,17	983:20 985:11	783:1,9 816:3	daily 852:3 900:7
889:16 920:5	987:4 988:5	847:5 876:2,11	962:17 978:3
953:16 970:19	1027:5,10	currently 790:16	988:21 989:6
995:9	crime 849:1	849:14 871:2	1009:4
counts 814:5	854:10	932:15 934:2	Dallas 839:22
county 1003:17	860:19,20	1013:9	982:11
· ·	863:6,21 908:2	Curtis 776:3	dangerous 796:15
couple 797:9	909:13 919:7	777:9,10 778:17	798:4 849:4
806:11 838:17 866:2 953:19	980:2,3,4 990:21	779:2,11	853:21 940:9
1007:22 1018:7	993:12,13,15 1002:10 1003:7	custody 1066:8	
1007.22 1018.7	1012:8 1014:1	customer 911:22	dangerously 798:19 816:6
1040:19 1062:9	1012.8 1014.1	912:9,16 913:5	
course 794:21	1017:11	customers 853:19	dangers 799:1,3,5
928:7 942:1,8	crimes 907:14	913:4 985:1	data 781:3 824:22
1027:1 1048:20	918:12 919:9		920:19 940:16
1067:17	920:6,11	customer's	980:2,3 1015:7,8
court 827:8,21	992:12,18	1023:14	1016:1,3 1047:2
Court 04/.0,41	, , ,	Customers 950:22	date 1031:4,9
	ļ		

	_		
1032:6 1037:22	decided 1033:18	delivery	863:4
1062:7	decision 827:22	832:3,14,16	Derrick 954:6
Datsun	decline 789:18	844:8,13	1036:16
1062:17,19,22	791:7 792:6,11	Delta 906:18	describe 790:4
Dave 777:19	806:1 815:9	1051:13	820:4 847:16
day 878:7	declined 792:7	demand 815:17	852:5 854:19
896:16,19	804:5,8	816:20	858:6 864:6
897:21	declines 783:19	demonstrate 784:7	923:19
900:9,11,14	787:14 789:16	806:10	described
902:13 903:5 905:15 989:13	813:17 815:6	demonstrated	818:11,14 930:4 963:21 1063:10
990:22 993:4	declining 799:11	816:7,16	
1009:4 1015:6	806:9	demonstrates	describing 1065:10
1022:22 1040:15	decrease 1054:7	787:20	description 804:19
1048:11,12	dedicated 1053:12	Denver 929:16	862:2 866:13
1067:8	deems 935:8	department	875:21 876:3
day-by-day 884:17	deep 787:21	868:18 869:15 910:17 1007:6	883:8 902:22
	deeper 826:1	1056:20 1064:6	909:6 934:8
days 780:7 796:17,18	867:9 915:19	1065:2	977:2 1044:3 1062:13
797:6,14,18,22	default 785:5	departments	descriptions 956:4
798:2 837:9		932:6	· 1
	defaulted 788:11	932:6	designated
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11	-	designated 857:16,18
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13	designated
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13 1042:17 1049:21	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16 799:14,17,20	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22 deliver 804:22	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17 1007:17,21 1059:10
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16 799:14,17,20 801:4 802:10	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22 deliver 804:22 805:1 832:10,11	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13 1042:17 1049:21	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17 1007:17,21 1059:10 details 1003:8
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16 799:14,17,20 801:4 802:10 December 845:9	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22 deliver 804:22 805:1 832:10,11 delivered 833:1,13	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13 1042:17 1049:21 depiction 865:21 deputies 859:12 deputy 777:17	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17 1007:17,21 1059:10
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16 799:14,17,20 801:4 802:10 December 845:9 decide 829:3 891:5	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22 deliver 804:22 805:1 832:10,11 delivered 833:1,13 deliveries 894:11	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13 1042:17 1049:21 depiction 865:21 deputies 859:12 deputy 777:17 846:14 847:7	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17 1007:17,21 1059:10 details 1003:8 detain 908:17 909:11 912:19
798:2 837:9 897:14 922:9 day-to-day 848:14 952:19 DCI 846:19 859:7 860:7,10 899:17 942:18 deal 830:12,13 844:7 950:1 1006:20 dealing 1029:5 deals 781:7 834:10 debt 785:2 788:16 799:14,17,20 801:4 802:10 December 845:9	defaulted 788:11 794:21 803:11 defeat 916:10 defend 853:20 defendant 1066:4 defer 857:21 define 904:7 definitely 834:14 definition 909:4 definitions 923:16 degrees 935:22 deliver 804:22 805:1 832:10,11 delivered 833:1,13	932:6 depend 896:21,22 956:16 1058:13 depending 862:11 873:17 909:17 915:8,17 972:21 974:22 989:21,22 994:19 996:19 depends 884:3 915:17 917:3,4 956:17 993:21 995:18 1006:13 1042:17 1049:21 depiction 865:21 deputies 859:12 deputy 777:17	designated 857:16,18 891:10,19 897:5 927:5 1030:14 designed 830:22 918:14 920:1 935:1 970:16 destinates 873:15 detail 825:20 857:4 870:14 903:18 1001:14 1003:10 1006:17 1007:17,21 1059:10 details 1003:8 detain 908:17

	1 46		
869:3,4,7,20	1051:17	1032:5,12	distinguish 864:17
detectives 865:19	different 780:6,9	1033:7 1036:10	distinguishing
867:13 868:12	813:11	1040:7	941:22 1041:20
870:7 1007:5	835:16,20 836:1	1045:19,21	distribution
detention 908:15	837:1 844:18	directing 1029:19	872:11 873:2,6
1063:5 1066:13	845:7 849:19	direction 889:2	898:15
detentions	862:13 866:9,14	912:21	district 774:15
909:10,11	869:15 870:4	directly 848:18	882:4 1069:18
913:19,22	873:17 879:20 920:4,5,6	859:17 861:5	
determination	920.4,3,0	862:22 863:20	dived 1020:18
980:11	930:17 932:18	890:12 927:20	diversion 783:20
	966:18,19,22	928:2	784:10 840:14
determine 790:8	967:3 972:14	disagreed	divide 897:10
877:9 1010:9 1012:10	982:13 990:18	826:13,18,21	divided 859:11
	1011:22 1012:6	827:1	
determined	1034:20 1035:3	disconnect 987:14	diving 1020:12
909:13	1055:8		division
determines 790:12	differentiating	discontinued 929:15	848:4,10,13,16
deterrence 980:18	855:22		850:3 851:8,12
984:11	differing 993:6,7	discretion 855:19	859:22 862:3,4 879:16,17,18
deterrent 917:20		discuss 778:1	881:21,22
921:13,14	differs 865:7	783:15 786:2	882:19 901:2
deterrents 919:14	difficult 1016:2	850:7 866:8	911:19 919:18
939:1,2	dig 826:1	discussing 783:1	920:3 926:1,9
, and the second	digging 1007:20	787:14	933:9,17,19
Detroit 929:13,16		discussion	959:20 960:2
develop 882:6	digit 894:22 895:1	1055:14	975:18 980:10
development	diligently 892:18	discussions	983:17 984:17
778:4 860:7	diminishes	1037:12	986:15,19
1056:20	1030:16		1029:5 1065:5
device 969:21	dip 784:14 797:17	dispatch 889:18,19	divisions 851:6,18
differ 865:3	diploma 936:4,12	890:13 891:4	859:11,14,18,20
	direct 776:2 779:6	926:7 1065:22	861:19,21 862:6,7 872:8
difference 803:9 812:16 868:3	806:21 825:3	dispatcher 891:4	880:6 984:7
883:7 903:20	846:16 849:21	-	1012:17,19
906:4,21 913:17	858:22 859:2	dispatchers	ŕ
914:1 932:11	899:20 945:1,16	928:21 996:22	document 800:22 830:11 831:15
936:20 1004:15	958:16 981:12	dispatching	837:5 900:5
1051:13,14	999:20 1018:15	895:17	902:3 905:14
1052:19	1023:7 1024:18	distinction 856:6	913:8 930:22
differences 866:12	1031:22	864:20 1025:11	959:22 981:18
	l		

1000:6 1001:1,19 1008:1 1011:4 1028:7,16,18 1031:5,12 1032:10 1038:3,4,8 1060:1 1062:6 1063:15,16 1065:6,7,9,14,16	downgraded 836:14,15 drag 1013:13 dramatically 844:22	1038:19 1039:2,9 1059:7 Dulles 889:16 duly 779:3 846:8	1051:14,18 1052:4,12,13,16, 21 1053:6,14 1056:9
,17 documents 912:8 1000:14 1008:13 1028:5 1036:9 1060:3 dollar 789:2,9 815:1 dollars 788:5 domestic 847:13 849:3 1025:14,20 1026:2 domiciled 890:21	drawing 999:18 drive 875:3 904:3 1023:4 driven 783:19 784:18 driver 894:14 drivers 894:13 919:2,3 driving 919:3 985:17 1021:7 1026:20 drop 809:2 dropped 808:7,11 809:1 due 1018:1	944:6 dumping 1021:20 dumpster 1020:12,18 duress 894:20,21 895:2 during 778:13 779:15 849:19 899:3 992:20 993:3,9 998:12 duties 847:12 849:16 850:4 857:4 866:7,8,13 867:10 870:9 874:5,8,13,15 876:7,12,15,17 877:3 879:8 884:21 885:9,13 890:9 896:15	duty 880:19 883:8 885:3 891:13 900:15,19,20,21 902:13 903:16 905:1 917:2,5 940:14 945:20 946:2 971:1 991:14,17 1051:3,19 E earlier 782:8 789:15 794:4 795:1 900:22 904:3 981:17 982:20 983:20,22 996:19 1011:16 1012:3 early 912:18 955:8
939:13 domiciles 851:19	Dufek 775:4	897:13,20 903:4	ease 938:4,6
1064:21	800:19 801:14,17,22	904:19 906:4 921:1 926:7,10	easier 824:13
dominant 787:7,9	801:14,17,22	929:5 930:2,17	East 859:8,13
804:18 done 784:1 790:8	803:6,8,15,17 812:13,20	937:8,11 940:12 942:15 947:8	economic 823:1,2 824:22
813:16 814:2	813:3,5	949:21 955:6	economists 824:19
816:16 828:2 850:6 877:8	841:7,9,18,22 842:5,11,16 843:1,4,8,14,19	956:1,5 961:6 965:13 969:4,13 970:12 971:19	economy 784:14 798:18
882:18 905:21 914:10 919:19	844:2,5	976:12 971:19	edition 1008:7
942:12 962:3	845:6,14,18,21	987:3 988:21	educate 1014:3
983:18 986:22 1056:11	846:2 852:8,14,18	1009:6,12,18 1010:13,17 1017:6	effect 1035:16 1063:22 1064:1
Donna 775:7	870:17 871:13,18,20	1017:6	effected 1063:13
1039:1	872:1 898:17,21	1027.2,0,17	1064:13
door 938:12	943:3,7 990:5	1029:1,18	effective 837:9
doubt 971:6	1020:4 1028:10	1034:15 1048:21	

	1 46		
971:10 989:4	956:18 967:18	886:1 887:9	996:16,21
effectiveness	1050:11 1063:22	888:13,18	997:10 1003:12
924:14	e-mailed 1061:12	894:17 902:12	1011:10
		912:7 924:4	1013:8,17
efficiencies 942:7	e-mails 840:15	950:16 980:7,12	1019:19 1042:13
efficiency 814:8	emergencies	988:16 998:5	1043:12
816:19 924:14	887:17,18	1014:3,14	enforcing 867:5
efforts 851:15	emergency 885:18	1015:10,14	955:11 987:8
893:8 1061:16	886:1 887:21	1021:19	ongogo 004:20
	890:11,12	1050:15,19	engage 904:20 911:12 1035:2
eight 797:13,22 859:14 926:4	emphasize 986:3	1056:17	
987:19	-	1057:1,3	engaged 829:5
	emphasized	employing 947:16	1056:7
eight-hour 904:12	1044:19 1058:1	employment	engaging 829:18
1054:4,11	emphasizing	847:6,16	831:8 1042:15
either 820:20	1044:16	ŕ	enhance 938:17
827:2 849:21	employ 855:14	EMTs 887:13	1007:15
869:5 882:21,22	856:21 945:19	enacted 786:6	
895:17 906:12	948:12,14	enactment 783:13	Enhancement 783:15 805:7
909:16 910:16	1045:12		842:18
915:9 936:14		encompass 878:13	
968:9 986:15	employed 870:16 871:4 991:8	enforce 853:19	entails 923:17
988:2 997:11	1069:9,12	946:15 951:6,8	entire 783:6
1000:14 1025:1	ŕ	952:10,11	799:22
1053:22	employee 779:17	956:17 984:10	803:13,14
electronic 783:20	816:18 837:8	996:9	851:1,12 966:16
784:10 834:2	886:3 892:17	enforcement	1002:7 1023:1
840:14	894:8 896:10	778:15 865:13	1048:21 1054:5
Electronically	908:1,2,3	879:11 884:10	entities 824:7
784:3	910:9,11,15 915:4 934:4	889:2,14	825:22 829:6,8
element 938:18	935:15 966:14	891:17,18 893:3	831:9 834:10
	977:8,9 980:6	895:14 909:17	entity 831:1
eleven 898:8	997:3 1002:10	911:8 914:6	ř
eligibility 869:18	1003:5 1014:10	916:18 920:9	entrance 904:15
932:20 957:12	1015:9 1069:12	925:8 928:12 946:7 948:2	937:20 1043:21
eligible 869:22			1054:17
S	employees 788:12 790:7,16 815:14	951:3,17 952:18 953:11 955:10	entranceway
eliminate 843:22	790:7,16 815:14 816:2 835:8	965:22 966:5,9	1054:16
eliminated 929:9	836:1 839:2,5	967:4,12 968:4	entry 878:20
1053:7	853:19 854:2,8	973:12,16	envelopes
eliminating 926:22	871:3 874:21	974:12 981:19	840:11,12
else 784:5 804:22	875:13 880:17	989:12 991:2	
874:18 914:19	881:17 883:21	994:9,19 995:10	environment
0/4.10 714.17	001.17 003.21	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	

	1 46		
842:12	853:10 905:4	977:2	1046:1
843:2,6,22	1039:16	except 787:22	exigent 792:22
equal 817:12	everyone's 777:3	825:7	793:1,16 794:2
831:4	1059:6	excerpt 855:8	840:18,20
equipment 788:4	everything 784:5	excerpts 854:15	exist 861:1 938:16
789:8 799:7	789:5 893:19	excessive 925:9	1053:20
834:2 922:14	984:20		existence 1056:9
equipped 1030:18	everywhere	excited 998:18	exiting 1054:22
equivalent	832:12	Excuse 918:1	expand 921:5
1025:14	evidence 826:20	1028:10 1031:13	•
Eric 775:17	exact 930:11	1048:7	expected 809:19 885:19 887:1
999:12 1020:10	958:11 1053:15	excused 846:5	1058:4
Erick 774:13	exactly 816:16	1067:4	
1069:2,17	842:10 843:13	executive 836:13	expenditure 790:15
escort 881:20	844:4 877:5	849:6 850:1	
882:6 900:22	906:19 963:4	859:19,22	expense 783:5 837:21 1027:14
1017:6 1053:5	975:17 1031:18	executives 836:18	
especially 788:8	1036:22 1043:6 1064:2,4	879:19	expenses 780:13
ESQUIRE	ŕ	exhibit 776:15	796:1 811:11 831:3
775:7,12	exaggerated 978:19	781:16 822:6	
essentially 841:19		828:11 831:16 837:3 839:11	experience 844:17 863:8 869:8
_	exaggeration	852:12 853:11	933:6 936:15,17
establish 913:9	964:3	858:8 861:6	949:11
established 825:4	exaggerative	876:1 899:21	960:16,19
1031:4	979:9	924:8 931:5	experiencing
estimation	exam 869:6	967:9,11 981:16	961:6
955:3,20 957:7	933:1,2 1043:22	983:1 986:16	expires 1069:20
evaluate 938:15	examination 779:6	999:20,22	· 1
evaluating 781:4	838:14 846:16	1000:2,4 1024:16,20	explain 777:20 779:20 791:19
940:1	942:15 944:5	1024.10,20	792:14 795:1
event 1065:10	examined 779:4	1029:20 1032:6	796:12 812:15
	846:9 944:6	1033:8,22	850:18 900:12
eventually 1019:17	example 781:6	1034:22 1037:18	935:2 966:17
	807:13 808:22	1045:20 1047:9	988:8
everybody 861:9 899:12	835:16 836:10	1050:10	explained 942:4
	840:7 911:17	1059:21,22	978:12
everybody's 864:1	915:1 935:17 986:13	exhibits 781:15	explaining 806:17
903:10		858:12	863:8
everyone 777:7	examples 836:12	1008:2,15	explanation 881:3
780:2 840:15			1 331.0

	1 46		
explore 875:18	990:13,19	912:18 914:21	FBI's 952:6 980:3
express 818:19	1022:17 1028:4	915:7 923:2	February 1060:4
831:11 1067:10	1030:14	1004:11,17,18	1062:11,19
	1034:16,17	1017:11,14	ŕ
expressed 1031:15	1048:20 1056:15	factors 1012:9	federal 818:19
1034:21	1064:17		831:11 854:15
expression 857:9	facility 778:5	facts 1018:10	869:11,14,22
911:1 918:4	866:9 872:17	fair 813:5	879:13 925:7
extend 984:6	874:4 877:11,14	819:14,18	934:21 935:4
	880:15 882:8	829:1,15 834:12	936:8 946:15
extended 896:5	883:1,3,10 884:8	837:19 841:22	947:12,13,15
965:8	885:4,6,8 887:8	842:11 843:4	951:6,9,11,13,16
extending 1028:2	889:10 890:18	944:20 999:19	952:16
extends 949:1	891:2 892:10	1029:2 1030:20	953:11,19
	893:10	1040:16	955:19,20
extensively 970:10	895:5,20,21	fall 857:9 860:17	959:2,5
extent 836:9	896:2,18	862:3	974:12,22 1062:22
856:18 857:1,4	898:18,19		
946:3 1007:10	904:4,6 905:15	falls 890:19 925:2	FedEx 786:13
1035:20 1058:11	911:5 912:1	974:12	787:1 796:19,20
extra 793:8 1007:2	917:19,21 921:4	false 892:7,17	818:14
1068:2	922:10,19	893:4,17,20	829:10,19 830:5
	927:4,10,21	896:10 995:5	832:7,10
extraordinary	937:21 938:16	997:16,18,21	fee 844:14
793:2,3	971:1 980:17	998:20 999:1,8	feel 805:17 882:13
extrapolating	984:1,3 987:9	familiar	980:7,8,12,13,18
893:16	991:18 993:22	782:1,12,17	,19 988:11 998:6
extreme 790:10	998:7,10	793:17	1015:12
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1010:13,20	825:13,15,17	1013.12
F	1012:6,11	827:11 835:13	ŕ
Facebook 784:1	1013:4,5	956:10,11	feeling 1015:16
	1022:11,18	982:10 1032:9	FEHB 813:3
Facebooks 840:15	1027:18 1030:17	1033:4 1038:3	Feigenbaum 960:8
facilities 851:3	1035:1 1041:11	1060:5,6	8
871:4 872:12,14	1048:12 1054:18	1063:15,16	felony 946:19
873:10,11	1058:19,20	familiarity 849:15	947:1
878:22 885:21	1059:2	•	felt 963:11
886:12 887:6,12	facility's 939:21	fantastic 816:17	female 1062:20
889:8 892:4	fact 824:21 842:5	fast 787:3 808:13	1063:1
897:3 919:1	947:6 1016:9	fat 894:18	
927:6 929:12	1020:21 1035:12	FBI 870:1	fencing 1012:5
939:11	1043:1 1061:13	952:5,6,21,22	FERS 802:18
980:12,13		952.5,0,21,22	975:3,4
985:16	fact-finding	733.4,10	field 848:16

	ı ag		
849:18	942:8 1034:3	1066:17	fliers 810:14,16
851:6,7,18	fine 811:8 943:18	first-hand 961:5	flights 875:8
859:8,9,18,22 860:5 861:18,21	987:22 1067:22	fiscal 1062:18	floor 786:22
862:5,7 872:7	fingering 894:18	fishing 968:6	flow 780:10
920:3 933:17,19	fingerprint 923:8	969:17,18	799:3,5
1010:2	fingerprints	fit 777:21 778:1	flows 863:2
Fifteen 1033:9,12	1005:20	853:1 858:14	folder 1008:8
fight 881:7 940:22	finish 979:4	861:7,14	folders 1008:4
figure 892:20	finished 810:18	fitness 935:20	folks 777:2 783:21
1048:12 1052:18	822:15,17	five 780:7 836:5	784:2
1058:3,7	firearm 998:9,15	837:9 873:13	814:6,11,19
figured 895:1	firearms 855:18	885:10 893:12,15 896:4	909:11 1039:15
file 842:6	886:17 946:17	897:10,12	follow-up 838:17
filing 782:13	1049:7 1050:3	933:14,15 937:4	foot 882:22 883:4
filings	first 779:3 785:4	940:5,9,15,16,17	900:18
825:13,16,21	791:5 799:10	941:5 942:16	903:16,21
827:12	801:7 804:4	943:1 1039:13	904:16 906:12
fill 902:9 933:8	805:2 806:7,13	1067:13	907:2 1022:17
fills 901:21	808:3,5,8,21,22 809:8,16,17	five-minute 899:6	1034:15
	817:13,14 825:2	1038:17	footing 844:3
final 1031:15 1038:1	830:6 831:20	five-year 780:1	force 848:9,20
1059:19,21	833:20,22	781:14,19	849:8,11
1065:6,15,16	834:15,18	fixed 807:3 817:3	850:14,15,19
	840:13,16,17	885:12 900:18	860:22
finally 778:9	841:2 844:12,22	902:22 903:15	863:8,13,17
financial 777:13	846:8 858:15	904:8,9,16	864:4,7,14,22
779:16 781:22	863:12 869:5	906:8,11 907:1,2	865:4 867:15 897:4,9 901:8
782:18 783:1,10	886:5 887:3	926:3 929:9	924:15 925:16
787:21 792:17	896:17 900:5	930:8 1033:18	954:10 961:2
794:9 795:3	910:1 922:19	1053:17,20	989:15 1008:20
816:4,12	924:8,20 928:10 934:2 941:17	1054:1,3,13 1055:1,2,6	1009:5 1010:10
826:1,11,21 911:21 939:7	948:1 957:9,10	1055.1,2,0	1011:7
	961:17,18		1012:11,12
financially	968:10 987:10	flag 983:13	1030:12,15
1069:13	994:17,22 995:4	flamboyant	1033:5
financials 780:18	1000:10,20	978:19 979:9	1034:9,11,14
finding 928:20	1001:9,13,18	FLETC 925:11,12	forces 862:9,14
findings 924:21	1006:6,7	Fletcher 775:18	869:4
925:6 928:9	1028:17 1032:21 1033:22 1063:6	962:20	Ford 964:9
	1033.44 1003.0		

			1
forecast 780:10	forward 831:4	875:18 955:10	885:22 886:11
790:15	838:19 915:19	1048:5	887:12 888:7
826:17,22 827:2	924:6	functions 947:17	897:10 898:7,8
forecasting 780:3	foundation 825:5	948:15 958:4	909:15 912:4,9
Ö	827:11 831:22		919:6 922:1
forecasts		future 780:4,11	924:9 933:14,19
795:11,12	Fourteen 1029:21	788:14 790:9	936:17,18
826:11	fourth 839:19	791:8 792:11	940:20 984:16
foregoing 1069:3,5	fraction 881:4	799:10 809:20	995:20 996:3,9
foremost 928:10		815:8 1038:14	999:1 1002:5,17
	frames 996:20	FY12 797:4	1023:17
forensic 860:7	Francisco 873:20	799:15 802:12	1024:2,3,12
foresee 784:11	free 844:15,19	FY13 799:19	1026:13 1065:1
791:8	845:12 913:11	808:10 893:9	General's 890:2
foreseeable 792:11	Freeman 775:17	FY14 799:20	geographic 958:4
forget 981:12	954:6 1000:9	1114 / // . 20	995:16
S	1036:16	G	
forgetting 895:4			geographical 859:16 926:9
forgive 911:1	Freeman's 999:12	gang 1060:18	
forgot 1040:10	freeze 839:8,9	GAO 800:1	geographically
form 878:16 900:6	front 800:16 834:7	802:5,8	859:11
901:7,21 903:12	850:14 914:8	gap 786:16	gets 780:9 790:10
916:19	921:16 945:8	gathered 1018:11	791:22 805:11
1023:11,18,19	972:10 1008:4	S	899:2 902:3
1024:13	1024:20	gauge 1014:1	913:6 1009:22
	frustration	general 778:7	1025:16
format 905:10	1028:20	787:3 855:1	getting 793:8
1018:4	frustration's	856:12 857:19	888:3,13 923:6
former 778:11	1029:7	858:17 859:1,3	928:19 938:5,6
954:5 1036:3,15		867:21,22	988:3 995:19
formerly 874:6	fulfill 877:22	868:11 884:13	998:17
forms 879:3	897:13	885:1 918:18	1006:17,18,19
990:18	full 865:14 926:2	919:12 985:3	girls 1060:21
	989:5 1040:15	1014:11	given 856:11
for-profit 824:14	full-fledged	generally	902:13
831:9	865:11	777:14,22	903:4,5,19 922:7
Fort 848:3,9,12,18	866:6,11,16	784:15 813:19	1047:17 1054:9
880:13 911:18	867:3 949:7	825:13 832:21	1057:8
961:3 982:11	955:4,8,9,16,21	851:9 858:5	
forth 864:19	956:15,19,22	862:15 864:7	gives 807:1
889:17 1017:15	957:3,8,15,17	867:14 872:10	855:13,17
fortuitously 910:3	958:10	879:8 881:4	1009:2
ioi tuitousiy 710.5	function 805:5,6	882:12 884:3	giving 881:3
	1411011011005.5,0		

		-	
938:18 1029:1	840:20 841:3	830:2 866:4	875:4,12 879:8
global 860:14	948:5,6,8,10	887:22 916:16	880:20 982:10
	966:3	921:3 955:7	handling 845:4
gone 827:20 931:20 1014:12	grants 948:11	976:15 979:22	950:5
1053:2	grasped 1020:2	981:11 992:22	handoff
		996:18 1019:12	1023:13,20
GONSALVES	gray 795:19	1021:16 1052:4	1024:6 1025:15
775:12 777:6	great 784:6 791:5	1065:19	
779:8 782:4,11 789:22 790:21	793:3,13 843:17	guide 980:9	handoffs 1024:13
800:12,20,21	844:7 1006:17	1009:9,16,17	hands 896:11
803:18 805:4	greater 805:12	guidelines 1009:3	Hang 871:8 983:3
810:5,17 811:20	green 795:19	guns 997:16	happen 787:5
813:7 817:18,21	797:9,11,16	guys 788:14	822:11 899:6
818:3 821:14	804:9 805:9	9 , 0 700.1 .	940:13 987:15
822:14	807:17 808:13		990:15,17
825:2,10,12,15	gross 783:4	half 1068:2	992:2,5,12
826:3 827:10	806:14,19		993:1,3
831:21 838:16 841:4 899:9	807:2,6,20	Hallcrest 853:1	happened 992:21
931:8 943:9,11	808:8,10,16	924:10,12,13 928:5 937:3	happens 780:6,7,8
945:13 1040:3	809:8	942:5 1033:21	784:13 903:6
1059:14 1067:9	ground 1040:5	1034:1,2,4	912:5 990:6
gotten 895:5	grounds 946:21	1035:5	992:15 1002:17
988:10 996:4	1021:7	hand 778:21 821:1	1026:17
1021:16 1044:5	group 860:14,20	828:11 837:2	hard 888:1
government	863:10 1002:3	849:18,19	harm 940:22
780:16 935:4	groups 823:16	892:12 930:13	Hartford 929:13
974:22		1023:18	
	grow 817:1 834:11	handbook	haven't 825:4
government's 972:11	growing 799:9	1008:19,20	939:12 940:12
	806:8 808:13,19	handcuffs 908:11	1008:1 1031:4 1065:7
grab 1002:19	grown 805:10	909:1	
1068:1	growth 816:22	handed 822:5	having 779:3
grade 972:15	817:10	831:16 985:1	796:14 846:8
graded 1043:8,9	GS 972:9,15		920:11 928:19 944:5 981:17
graduate	ĺ	handguns 920:12	982:19 995:15
1045:3,13,17	guard 1041:2,13	handicapped	1002:1 1064:3
graduates 1044:17	guards 948:14	880:18	HCR 919:2
grant 948:2	949:2 1033:19 1041:2,7	handle 889:20	head 814:4,5
	1045:12,14	890:3 950:5 1050:3	815:12 816:1
granted 793:17 821:11 837:8	ŕ		headed 901:7
021.11 037.0	guess 824:12,13	handled 848:6	ncaucu 901./

	1 46		
headline 1061:22	hearings	high-3 975:6	1064:22 1065:19
1062:2	821:12,21	higher 792:1	1066:1
headquarters	822:20 825:6	935:18 1012:8	hole 787:21
835:20,21 847:8	hears 1010:1	1024:5	home 989:20
848:22 849:11	heat 883:17	highest 938:14	991:20
850:10 860:6,11	Heath 1032:22	1023:10 1043:20	Homeland
862:8 863:4,18		1044:10	1056:21
872:9 964:6	heavily 897:1	highlight 1059:5	
984:19 986:11 987:15 1009:22	held 774:11		homes 832:20
1055:8,13	He'll 778:12	highlighted 788:9 792:19 986:17	833:13
1055:8,15	hello 852:2		homicide 1000:11
		high-risk 1034:17	1006:16
health 784:19	help 816:17	high-speed	honestly 993:14
788:10 794:20 798:6 800:9,10	843:18 866:15	1042:8,9,15	1030:22
802:14 803:1	872:2 880:16 965:11 980:18	high-value 874:10	hoping 1039:10
811:17 812:17	1003:1 1059:11	881:20 882:2,4	hot 911:2,4,6,7
837:17 974:8		highway 894:12	1041:18,21,22
healthy 789:11,13	helping 888:11	919:2	1042:1,5
•	helps 938:17	hire 824:18	hour 900:10
hear 849:5 857:17	hereby 1069:3	1045:14	902:18 905:18
865:7 976:17 999:12 1012:17	here's 891:8 958:7		906:6 937:10
1020:11	986:21,22	hired 836:4,5	942:14,21,22
1025:5,9	hereto 1069:13	hiring 866:12	1055:4 1068:2
1027:20 1048:8		869:17 933:3,13	hourly 884:18
1049:5,6	he's 777:11,17	949:20	· ·
1055:16	778:11 825:7	historically	hours 814:22
heard 865:18	827:11 859:1,2	1028:20	815:2,15,17,19,2 1 816:21 890:12
867:11 875:16	957:17,18,20 976:1,5,14 977:5	histories 935:12	895:20 896:2
880:1 908:17	978:5 1020:18	history 847:17	903:12,14
916:13 925:8,13	1021:2 1025:3	890:4,7 926:10	904:11 922:9
936:3 962:15,19	1026:9 1036:17	ŕ	926:4 936:14
963:17 967:14	hey 896:7 944:16	hit 884:22 894:19	989:13 991:1,12
975:12 977:19	·	hits 1025:15	992:13
986:5 992:1,4,10	hiccup 798:18,21	hitting 894:19	993:1,9,16
1000:9	hiccups 799:2	895:1	1048:3 1055:4
1016:14,19	high 882:14	hog 1040:11	house 790:8
1058:4	936:3,12	hold 821:12,20	Houston 839:22
hearing 778:13	1036:20 1042:9	855:6 861:9	1011:20 1012:10
823:13 826:20	1044:16	905:8 960:10	human 938:18
934:13 943:4	1045:3,13,17	1037:9	1032:15
1059:9 1067:20	1054:21	holding 809:14	1034.13
		noiding 007.14	

	1 ag	- - -	
Humphrey 963:16	806:9 813:14	987:17 991:6	897:2 970:17
hungry 942:20	821:1 822:8	992:17 993:1	1018:19 1019:21
.	836:9 850:17	994:1,22	importantly 814:2
Hunter 1030:8,11	853:3 911:17	998:1,17	849:7 1015:8
hurt 788:13	924:20 945:8	1000:1,3 1001:3	
790:7,10	958:16,17	1012:15 1013:11	impose 1029:10,12
hybrid	1007:22 1017:8	1017:20 1018:6	impression
1034:9,11,13	1020:5 1028:16	1019:12 1020:8	1000:20
1034.9,11,13	1030:7 1059:20	1024:16 1026:22	improper 1030:17
	1062:1	1032:2 1033:12	
<u>I</u>	illegal 853:21	1035:20	improved 816:19
I'd 813:19 837:2	Ü	1037:2,8	inability 799:2
873:5 875:18	illnesses 886:3	1039:10,21	INC 859:21
899:20 924:16	I'm 779:12,22	1040:7,8,11,12	1061:10,16
941:13 947:13	780:2,4,10 781:4	1041:14 1042:9	ŕ
962:12 963:3	790:2 791:2	1043:14 1045:4	incident 880:22
981:7 1024:18	793:12 806:12	1055:5	890:15 909:18
1029:3 1032:12 1036:10 1045:19	807:19 810:6	1057:10,13,20	913:2,13
	811:6 817:22	1058:5 1059:4	915:6,9,18
ID 877:19 938:3	820:16,20,21	1060:5	922:18 942:1
1022:13	821:8 822:12,17	1061:15,22	1002:11,21
idea 890:10 894:15	825:18,19,20	1063:10,16	1004:20,21
896:15 904:18	826:6 828:10	1064:2,4	1006:14 1014:16
911:12 956:21	830:1,2,15	1065:16	1018:2,4,11 1019:15 1056:19
962:4 1002:22	835:13 836:17	imagine 875:8	1060:3
1020:2 1034:9	838:9 845:6,7	882:2 889:18	1060.5
identified 1020:21	846:11,12,13	893:1 1023:1	1062:10,11,13
1021:1	847:7 849:14	immediately 997:8	
	850:6 852:11	1063:18	incidents 892:7,8
identify 800:14	858:19 864:2		896:22 959:18
861:13 912:8,16	867:16	impact 784:6	992:2 1002:7
919:12 924:16	871:8,10,12,13,2	928:22 939:12	1003:6 1006:13
982:13,14,17	2 895:13 899:5	Impartial 775:3	1016:4 1056:4
1015:20	901:4,19 905:13 908:20 917:2	implement 827:4	include 780:6
identifying	908.20 917.2 929:16 931:5	*	850:13 854:4
915:1,2 942:7	943:4 944:19	implementation 930:3 931:16	918:22 950:16
1004:19 1006:10	948:17,19 949:4	1034:3 1035:8	included 1047:22
identities 823:21	951:15		
	953:13,21	implemented	includes 788:2 794:19 832:15
IDs 878:17	955:22	928:5,9	834:1 850:20,21
IFP 792:17	956:10,11 960:7	implementing	863:15
794:6,8 795:2,3	965:3 969:2	942:10	
I'll 783:5,6,15	974:7 981:11	important 796:13	including 778:14
784:7 786:2	982:19,22	823:12 841:12	844:15 946:2
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	043.14 071.14	

951:20 1042:14	909:1 910:14	inspection	912:21,22
1048:22 1050:11	914:15 987:20	777:16,18,22	913:1,6 919:19
income 793:10	1059:9,15	778:11 846:15	922:7,21 923:6,7
	individuals 881:11	847:9,17,20	942:2 949:12,14
incorporated	888:3 913:21	848:15 852:22	961:18,22
929:3	915:3 927:16	853:13,17	972:1,3 976:10
increase 785:22	933:16 987:19	854:2,22	991:17 994:16
787:11	1005:19	858:6,13,17	997:11 1000:22
791:19,22		889:11 900:6	1002:20 1003:1
792:22	industrial 1012:7	901:7 911:10	1014:4 1019:18
793:1,13,16,22	industry 826:10	912:11 915:22	1030:9 1033:1
794:5 805:11	inflation 786:17	916:1 918:17,18	1055:21 1063:17
823:17 825:11	813:16	919:11,20	inspectors 778:8
826:15,16 827:8		920:14 927:13	848:3 854:3,22
828:7 833:5	influenced 937:13	928:1 932:6,8	855:22 856:8,11
834:9 839:4,5	1058:10	933:7 935:15	859:9 865:19
840:19,21	influencers 937:12	938:10 939:7	868:7 870:6
884:11	939:4	961:21	889:22 891:13
1051:5,8,10,16	inform 852:9	965:13,17	909:16 910:18
1052:2,8		983:17 994:2	912:13 913:4
increased 792:8	information 796:6	1000:11,21	914:10 915:10
836:16 895:18	822:2 888:20	1001:10,19	916:2 921:20
940:5 1051:4,6,7	899:22 902:3,6,9	1002:1,8 1003:4	922:8 923:2,10
increases 780:19	926:12 935:9	1009:1,15	935:17 961:20
791:18 804:6	986:19 1004:22 1005:6 1016:17	1014:6 1016:9	966:12 971:21
805:13 842:13		1021:13 1028:22	972:12 974:5
	1019:1,7,11,13,1 7,18,22 1021:17	1029:9 1030:21	975:8 989:17,18
increasing 833:3		1033:17 1035:21	990:2 991:13,14
941:11 984:4	infrastructure	1037:20 1040:22	992:2,5 994:6,12
indeed 777:6	785:14 853:19	1063:20	995:3
index 786:16	initial 848:2 895:7	1064:16,18	1003:11,16
980:4 1015:8,22	932:17	inspector	1007:3,11
ŕ	1017:10,11	777:18,19 778:4	1015:1 1021:21
indicate 865:12	initially 1007:18	846:14 847:8,22	1026:14
892:13	1056:22	848:1,12,22	1041:5,11
indicated 824:6		849:18 855:1	1049:13
863:16	initiated 920:8	856:12 857:19	1050:2,6
indicating 981:15	injuries 886:4	858:22	instance 1011:16
1015:15	injury 790:3	859:5,7,20	1024:8 1058:9
		860:1,2,6,13,18	instead 787:4
indications 987:1	input 978:15	861:15,18 862:1	1000:19
individual	insecure 889:1	863:4,5,20	
861:20,21 881:6	inside 911:5	869:10,22 890:1	instruct 1050:1,2,5
890:7 895:4	1115140 / 11.5	891:13,22	instructions

		1	
1057:14,16	interrogating	865:15 914:20	880:13,16
instructor	1005:7	915:14,21 950:1	881:17 894:7,8
886:17,18	interrogation	952:15 962:1	915:5 920:13
ŕ	1006:19	investigative	928:17 950:3
instruments		908:18 1005:11	issuing 1014:8
911:20	interrupt 901:5		S .
insult 990:14	1057:21	investigator 869:12,14 870:1	item 793:3
insurance 1024:11	interview 913:7	915:12,13 942:3	items 793:2 844:16
insure 820:8 842:8	1007:21	·	it's 780:5 785:15
853:21	interviewed	investigators	787:22 792:17
	1006:9	951:20 1007:4	794:9 795:4,17
insuring 843:11	interviewing	investment 1014:7	796:5,9 800:5,15
888:12	1005:6 1006:16	invisible 1014:21	802:8,19
integrated 792:17	1007:2,9,16	invitees 950:19	805:12,16 807:5
794:9 795:3	interviews 915:16		808:17,19
intended		involved 850:6	809:14 811:21
843:17,20	introduce 779:10	882:9 886:16	814:17 815:9
881:13 1009:10	820:22	918:21 984:21	819:5,6 822:1 824:11 825:3
intensive 845:5	introduced 930:22	1027:13 1046:14	830:21 833:9
intent 843:15,22	931:3 1028:6	involvement 880:2	834:15,19,21
881:16 940:21	invariably 922:7	involving 888:5	839:15,18
948:18,19	invest 785:14	IS-701 1008:13,18	840:6,16
•	799:6,8	1009:21	841:1,2,11
intentionally	ĺ		844:11
964:4	investigate 856:14 1026:15	IS-702 1008:14 1009:8	845:10,11 847:3
interest 774:1			849:2 850:11,12
931:3 1058:6	investigated	ISCs 1026:14	852:1,14,17,18
interested 965:11	998:19	island 928:18	855:7 858:16
1069:14	investigating	isn't 788:1 790:8	863:12 864:10
interesting	1019:14	799:22 807:8	865:22 869:6,17
1045:20	investigation	826:19 827:7	873:18 875:4
internal 1001:10	888:17 913:7,9	954:22 974:5	876:5 877:16
	915:20 922:21	975:9 991:4	879:2,13 880:19,21
international	923:1,17 933:12	1004:10	882:22 884:3
847:13 860:16	941:4	1041:7,13	885:7 888:6
873:13,15	1002:11,17	1042:16 1049:19	890:8
1022:20 1025:10,13,22	1004:6,13,16	1057:2,4	891:9,10,15
, ,	1005:4,13	issue 887:2 893:17	893:14,18 895:4
interpretation	1006:1 1017:10	911:20 915:2	896:3,5,12 897:2
978:18 1054:13	1019:20	1057:22	898:5 901:22
interpreting	investigations	issued 914:13	902:4,21 903:13
1055:6	849:5 860:8	issues 817:4 850:7	904:12 905:13
		135UCS 01 / .4 03U. /	

	rage	C 20	
907:13,14,18,22	1009:10,11	jail 908:12	846:12
908:11,15	1010:2,6,22	James 775:3,5	jump 944:19
909:12 911:2	1011:3,4,5,6,10	Janet 775:20	982:22
913:3	1012:5,6,7		jumping 871:20
916:1,17,18	1014:19	January 774:9	• •
918:8,12,14 919:8 922:3	1016:2,3,5 1017:20	822:10	June 1069:21
919.8 922.3 927:8 928:16	1017.20	Jennifer 778:3	junk 810:7,12
930:14 931:1,6	1019.13,20	Jersey 839:21	jurisdiction
932:17	1023:13,16,17,1	•	918:16 950:6,10
934:20,22	8,19 1024:12	jewelry 882:3	951:11,18
935:6,7	1025:8,10,17	JFK 1020:11	952:5,7,8,16
936:14,17,18	1027:2,8	1025:4	953:5,12,17
940:19	1031:18 1040:13	Jim 943:8	954:14,16
941:4,9,20	1042:11	job 788:13 790:7	956:16 958:5
943:5,7,11,13	1043:8,9,11	816:17 866:13	970:22 1042:18
945:12,14	1044:2,3,5,6,12	875:19,21 876:2	jurisdictional
948:6,8,10	1045:22	883:8 909:6	950:3 952:4
954:16 958:20	1046:1,14,18	934:8,11	jurisdictions
959:18,22	1048:3 1049:18	936:7,22	949:16
960:16,19	1051:3,12,16,17,	937:5,16 939:5	1043:13,15
961:18 965:16	21 1052:1,2,8,9	963:2,22 975:22	1045.15,15
966:6 967:21	1053:22 1054:1	1044:3	K
968:11,15	1055:20,21	jobs 965:21	K.J 1030:8
969:12,14	1056:5	ů .	
970:17	1057:9,11	Joe 775:19	Katherine 775:20
972:8,19,20,22 973:6	1058:10 1059:2 1060:2 1063:3,4	John 1022:20	Katz 778:10
974:9,19,20	1065:4,16,18	Johnson 964:13	K-A-T-Z 778:10
975:6,22	1066:5	967:17 977:18	Keith 776:4
977:11,13	I've 779:13,16	Johnson's 964:20	777:17 846:7,14
978:10	816:7,16 822:5	joint 1008:2,5	944:4
983:18,20	836:13,16 844:6	,	Kennedy 1022:20
985:20	847:22 849:17	Jordan 1020:10	·
986:12,16	872:20 892:9	1022:6 1024:21	key 883:9 970:20
987:7,18 988:9	919:11 960:18	Joshua 775:17	980:7 1015:4
990:9,18,20	962:8,18 980:20	journeyman	killing 1056:7
991:1 993:9	983:7 993:11	972:2,3 973:3	kinds 871:3
994:5 997:21	1055:21	Juan 928:14	892:18,19
998:10 1000:6		929:1,22 930:7	904:19
1002:15 1003:5 1005:4,5	J	1059:1	knife 1060:21
1005:4,5	Jacksonville	judge 914:8	1062:21
9 1007:17	929:14	• 0	knowledge 821:20
1008:2,15		Julienne 775:12	knowieuge 821.20
<u> </u>		I	

	1 46	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
822:3,4 825:6	931:15 937:4,5	lay 902:21 903:1	827:12 909:4
936:10 949:19	940:5,9,15,16,17	laying 941:18	legitimate 893:22
960:14 982:8	941:5 942:9,16 993:12 995:8	layman's 807:9	894:2
1016:18	993:12 995:8 1001:14 1020:9	layoffs 814:14,16	legitimately
known 821:15 933:2	1024:19	, ,	893:21
933.2	later 784:8 787:14	lays 900:10,17	L'Enfant 774:12
	817:6 1034:5	lead 859:19	775:13
L.R 1032:22	1035:7 1066:2	927:7,9	lengthy 931:6
lab 854:10 860:7	lateraled 954:9	leader 848:2,3 962:4	1067:6
labor 814:13	latitude 829:20		LEO 982:4,14
817:15,17	law 778:14 793:1	leadership 849:22	Leroy 1032:22
842:13 845:5	857:5 865:13	leading 1034:1	less 815:18,19,20
850:7 1046:15	867:5 884:9	Lean 892:19	833:20,22
lack 799:3,4,12	889:2,14	leaning 880:14	1012:7
827:10 831:22	891:17,18 893:3 895:14 909:17	learn 844:7	let's 785:7 790:9
laid 820:9 955:7	911:8 914:6	learned 1060:13	794:14 799:13
1009:11	916:18 920:8	Learning 1050:17	801:9,20 818:5 819:1 853:11
large 864:4 885:22	922:2 925:7	least 837:13 850:1	858:10 868:15
892:16 893:2	928:12 946:6	851:9 887:1	870:15 875:21
975:22 976:1	947:12,13,15	935:16 936:12	899:13,15 907:5
990:13 1002:6	948:2 951:3,16	947:12	924:9 935:11
1024:9 1053:8	953:11 955:10	962:12,13	950:6 953:14,19
1056:15	959:2 965:22	967:22 985:8	957:4,6,14,20
largely 1053:7	966:5,9 967:4,12 968:4 973:12,16	1003:8 1015:14	964:18 971:21
larger 872:11,16	974:12 981:18	1027:3 1039:7	978:21 985:19
885:21 918:22	989:12 991:2	1044:13 1045:13	993:17 1004:7
939:11 1058:3	994:9,18 995:10	1054:9,13	1028:4 1039:16
largest 812:9,10	996:16,21	leave 801:14	1040:1 1049:9
Larry 778:9	997:10 1003:11	878:18 879:18	letter 786:11
	1011:10	885:4 897:14	832:19 847:21 899:3 909:22
last 779:14,15 783:12 784:21	1013:8,16	900:15 902:14	983:6 993:7,8
791:15,16	1019:19 1042:13	1020:7 1035:1	,
795:14 801:8	1043:12	leaves 814:8	letters 833:20,22
814:1 833:14	laws 781:2,12	leaving 1037:14	letting 878:11
839:6 844:9,11	786:7 838:1 853:20 854:15	led 862:10 1021:1	level 778:7 836:15
847:1 876:5,7	946:15,20 951:6	left-hand 797:8	848:2 866:5
885:10 893:15	952:9,12 955:11	804:4	869:6,11
894:22 895:1	959:6		874:9,11 935:3
928:8 929:20		legal 778:12	938:8,19,20

	ı ag		
966:21 1011:9	921:1,2 941:20	1062:13 1067:15	1055:2
1025:19 1027:19	947:7 950:9	living 816:13,15	locations 851:17
1029:5	953:5,7,8 958:3	g	872:8,10,13,15
levels 836:1 870:5	984:12 989:1	local 865:12 867:1	873:8,19,22
898:16 966:19	1006:4 1029:1	878:7 889:2	874:2 877:21
967:1,3 1012:12	limits 785:3	891:17,18 893:2	882:11 889:15
1027:16	816:10	895:17 909:16	895:22 915:5
	1029:10,12	910:16,17 915:9	921:15
liabilities 788:12	1034:17	918:10 919:9	929:16,18
789:10		920:8,10 949:18	930:11,12
802:13,19	line 795:19,22	950:2 952:12,14	939:12,15 969:9
liability 788:19	797:9,11,16,22	953:14,15	970:19 978:16
789:2 800:4	802:1 807:17	955:10,11	981:10
803:1 971:14	814:20 817:16	965:10 980:2,3	991:5,9,11
987:7 1027:12	940:14 948:1	994:9,18	1013:7 1047:16
liaison 848:8	1051:2	995:4,10 997:11	1054:2 1055:11
license 890:6	lines 828:18	1003:11 1006:8 1016:1,3	1058:14
926:10	834:11 844:18	1010.1,5	lock 938:12
	liquidity	1019:19 1029:3	
lie 963:12	796:15,22 797:5	1065:2	locked 917:12
lifespan 790:13	798:3 799:3,4,12		985:20
light 804:7	816:6	locality 973:9,19	logical 1039:5
lights 883:16	list 891:14 903:18	localized 926:1	long 790:12
	913:19 957:10	locally 1002:16	827:15 896:5
likely 991:19	1020:7	located 858:9	942:20 943:13
994:18 1022:11	listed 905:20	874:15 877:11	962:11
liken 938:9	948:15 1048:5	1060:18 1066:4	longer 842:20
limit 785:9,17	listened 962:18	location 850:9	843:10 928:1
802:11 1029:15	listening 987:16	851:15 877:10	995:7 1013:4
limitation 925:3		879:17 880:19	1035:16 1040:6
1040:5	little 787:14	881:22 882:7	1063:4
limitations 958:5	792:1,2,3,4,8	883:4 884:5	Los 839:20 873:20
	793:15 796:9 798:21	886:5,14,15	1036:6
limited 817:3	806:10,17 809:4	888:8 890:21	1037:13,21
832:9 839:13,16 851:17 865:10	833:6,9 840:10	892:15	lose 793:14 806:6
866:9 877:17	845:4 850:11,16	904:10,16 912:3	loss 780:5 791:10
879:11,15 881:8	851:20 853:3	914:16 938:17	792:16
883:12 884:15	861:12 864:3	939:18 984:5 993:22 994:19	794:17,18 795:8
885:14 898:1	878:14 941:3,8,9	995:18 998:2	806:13 843:6
904:13	944:20	1010:10,19	losses 783:17,18
907:9,12,13,14,1	978:18,19 979:8	1010:10,19	784:17
8 908:4 919:10	983:21 1028:3	1011:10,17	794:12,15 796:3
	1037:1 1059:10	1012.1,2,1,1,21	171.12,13 170.3

	1 ag		1
828:8 843:9,21	magnetometers	mailings 849:6	1038:7 1050:17
lost 783:11	878:21 938:7	mail's 808:22	manager 777:10
791:2,16	magnitude 984:14	main 879:12 884:4	779:12 848:16
793:10,11			861:3 862:10,16
808:20 809:15	mail 780:18	888:8 904:4	863:7,12 878:8
	783:20 784:5	919:18 921:3	912:6 927:7
lot 784:9 799:11	786:9,10,11,15	932:11 980:8	959:19 986:19
834:15 845:8,11	789:16 791:3	983:22 985:12	1027:22
864:10 865:5	799:10,11	986:1 987:9	
870:8,9 872:1	804:3,4,7,11	990:19 1013:21	managers 852:2
879:2 880:2	805:1,2,3	1027:17	854:6 884:6
893:8 894:7,17	806:8,13,20,22	mainland 928:20	896:1 927:20
915:17	808:3,6,9,21		961:12
920:11,13 941:7	809:8,10,12,16,1	maintain 886:9	
992:1	8 810:2,3,4,8,12	911:11 923:3,4	managing 1009:16
1007:20,21	817:11 830:6	934:16 988:17	mandatory
1014:1 1026:10	831:20 833:1	796.9 904.2	1050:18
1040:13 1049:2		major 786:8 804:3	
	834:15,18	810:22 893:17	manning 1054:3
1055:14 1065:1	835:16	911:19 921:14	map 777:9
lots 977:9	840:6,8,13,17	925:6 928:22	March 1032:8
loud 891:3 945:18	845:1 849:4	majority 862:13	Waren 1032.8
	853:20,22	866:22 872:16	margin 783:4
946:8 1030:7	872:12,17	882:18 891:16	807:11
1062:15	873:15 874:9,10	896:10 897:3	margins 844:18,21
low 796:15 798:19	875:3,9,11 877:4	935:14 990:1	,
816:6	881:20 882:7	993:10 1010:12	marked 822:6
Larray 010.10	894:11,13 899:1		828:11 837:3
lower 819:10	916:15 919:4	1017:3 1050:22	883:15 916:9
824:12	939:17	makeup 1052:3	921:21
836:3,4,6,7	969:8,15,20,22	manage 879:19	market 787:7,9
844:22	1020:22	<u> </u>	-
lowered 835:14	1020.22	1009:16	804:18 817:2
	′	managed 878:7	market-dominant
lunch 878:2	1022:3	898:16	786:9 804:14,20
943:15	1023:4,9,10,12,2	managamant	805:1 829:7,12
luncheon 943:20	2 1024:1,3	management 836:15	840:1
L vin a 064.4	1025:2,6,7,8,10,		
lying 964:4	12,13,14,16,18	849:10,22 850:7	marketplace
979:2,6	1026:1,2,3,8,15	860:9 880:14,20	844:20
	mailbox 805:1	882:13 888:15	markup 806:20
M	969:6	927:21 928:2	Marshal 1065:3
Magazine 824:3		961:1 970:9	
magistrate	mailers 781:9	980:10	Maryland 1002:21
879:13,16	805:19 832:21	983:16,17	match 842:8
881:9,14,19	mailing 882:15	1009:1,2,14,15	material 984:22
, -,		1015:15 1021:17	1114C1141 707.22

	1 46	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
985:1	maybe 813:11	1035:3,18	members 820:14
math 818:20	831:21 867:2	1041:21	844:14 1037:5
	873:5 881:17	1042:2,6	1046:11,15
Matta 975:12	894:3 897:16	1048:16 1049:4	Memphis 976:17
matter 774:2,11	915:16	1053:18 1057:16	-
815:16	921:10,16	1058:18 1059:1	mention 835:12
947:12,13	938:19 942:22	1064:16 1065:20	877:16
1066:18	969:11 1010:4	meaning 783:20	mentioned 799:15
matters 778:13	1027:8 1028:7	836:6 955:9	815:12 816:5
856:14 1025:11	1054:1,10	956:20 1040:11	835:5 839:11
max 786:20	McDaniel 778:3	means 789:4 790:5	841:18 842:19
	MCKINNON	795:2 804:19	849:17 863:17
maxed 785:3,9	775:7 821:1,4,7	806:18,19 810:2	866:3 871:7
788:16 799:15	, ,	811:3 831:8	872:6 877:16
802:10,11	meal 1041:7	876:16 1066:8	900:22 904:3
maximized 785:1	mean 794:8 817:4	meant 955:17	919:11 928:10
maximum 897:11	825:16 832:21	1062:21	956:20
	837:13 847:11		968:3,11,13 983:22 995:4
may 807:10 827:2	849:17 856:2	meantime 1061:11	983.22 993.4 996:18 1011:16
833:5 851:10	864:6 866:6	measure 1015:10	1012:3 1013:20
852:8 862:13	869:21 873:12	measured	1012.3 1013.20
878:4,22 882:4 885:3 886:5	877:6 878:14,15	1052:13,16	1010.22 1017.7
887:10	898:4 906:16	ŕ	1020.20 1029.17
888:19,20 889:1	907:10 908:8,9	measures	1035:20,22
890:5 894:13	909:3 914:5	1015:11,18	1058:21
896:6 897:21	916:6,14 917:18	Media 824:3	
898:1 908:20	922:2 936:2	medical 887:6,11	mentioning 911:14
909:20 911:22	937:17 941:17	888:14 934:12	914:22 1040:21
912:4 913:19	946:9 947:9	968:19	1044:21
916:15 919:6	950:14,21		meows 778:10
935:8 937:18	951:19 952:4,13	meet 816:11	message 971:18
939:16,21	956:3 970:7 980:7 982:12	851:11 867:8	988:2
945:19 955:13	980.7 982.12 987:16	874:8 932:20	met 863:19 932:22
964:2 965:10	987.10 989:12,14	935:2 962:5	
979:16 980:12	990:5,13 993:5	985:16 1005:18	method 835:12
987:2 988:4	995:17 1005:11	meeting 781:1	Metropolitan
994:5 1002:8	1006:15 1010:4	1030:11	839:21
1003:7 1004:22	1011:9 1019:16	meetings 850:7	Miami 873:20
1014:1 1021:18	1020:20 1021:15	meets 797:11	964:13
1022:10 1024:8	1020:20 1021:13	843:11	967:11,12
1025:22 1031:10	1 1026:7		987:11,12 982:16
1037:6 1039:7	1029:4,15	member 775:4,5	
1050:19	1031:17	1050:4	Michael 964:5
	1001.17		

	1 ag		
Michaelson	1053:22	821:5 822:12	move 780:7 859:6
1036:4		849:12 855:22	860:3 863:3
1037:7,19	misreading 1051:11	873:10 945:2	868:21 875:16
Mike 775:18		953:21 958:19	924:6 930:18
	miss 1020:8	967:9 1004:8	936:21 1020:5
military 933:6	missed 871:17	1005:1 1007:19	moving 810:19
Milke 776:4	mission 852:22	1023:8 1036:13	838:19 850:10
777:17		1045:22 1048:8	860:3 861:6
846:7,14,19	853:1,11,14,16 854:1 865:16	1049:10 1057:21	907:4 915:19
899:18 942:18		1060:1 1067:2	930:17 1005:6
944:4 953:20	867:8 877:6	Monday 832:13	1011:22
958:20	970:14,15	833:2	
1008:3,17	983:14,20	833.2	municipal 936:8
1028:14 1036:2	985:11 987:4	money 785:13	1007:5
1059:22	988:5 1010:7	911:21 912:2	municipalities
	1027:4,10	1002:1	936:11
M-I-L-K-E 777:17	1030:12	money-making	
847:3	misspoke 957:19	830:22	MURPHY 775:8
million 815:2,21	mistaken 1061:16		myself 850:18
819:19		monitored 889:13	982:10 1036:11
millions 814:21,22	misunderstanding	monitoring	
819:13,15,22	s 985:8	889:11,20 926:8	N
, ,	misuse 881:2	monopoly 829:13	national 849:10
mind 1040:9	misused 957:19	834:18,21	850:12 862:8
mindset 957:1		month 798:1 928:8	863:14,18 872:9
minimal 862:14	mix 783:3 815:6	929:20 983:19	889:14,19
878:16 906:5	817:10,17	1047:17,18,19	895:14 928:12
907:2 970:18	833:16,17 929:6	1047.17,18,19	935:6 952:9
	930:17 937:8,11 1051:18		984:14 996:21
minimum 796:16		months 797:10	1016:16 1056:16
897:4 1043:3,5	mixup 807:16	895:20 1062:9	nation's 853:20
minus 795:13	Mladenovich	morning 777:7	
minute 830:18	1032:13	779:11	nationwide 991:7
1013:10	mobile 882:20	846:11,19,20	1002:12
minutes 884:4	884:1 885:9	898:10 1067:13	nature 832:18
888:7 890:21	900:18	mostly 783:18	852:3 859:16
896:3,4 943:1	903:15,21,22	786:11,13	865:15 877:19
1039:6	907:3 909:21	829:10 875:12	880:11 881:12
	961:7,13	877:21 899:2	885:7 886:4
Miranda 908:12	1009:21 1010:16	929:4 932:4	887:4 896:8
1016:10,11	1012:17 1013:14	1029:16 1048:22	909:17 913:8
mirrors 972:10	1012.17 1013.14	1052:21	920:19 923:10
miscreant 1060:19	1054.16		926:11 939:3
	ŕ	motion 894:6	950:3,15 966:20
misinterpretation	moment 785:7		984:9 998:5

	1 46		
1004:20 1006:14 1024:10 1037:6	newspapers 804:15 840:10	noticing 853:8 notification	occupied 855:16 945:21
1050:21	night 898:9 991:17	909:22	occur 992:20
navy 809:17	nine 779:14	notified 891:14	993:16 994:6
necessarily 869:21 875:13 886:13	784:13 796:18 797:6	notwithstanding 1028:21	occurred 937:2 960:4
892:11 908:13 909:3 922:10	N-L-E 925:20 NLECC 889:15	numerous 1062:17	occurs 880:22 922:18
936:3 963:12 964:1 978:5 981:9 989:7	895:8,13 925:21 996:21 1017:3	O object 842:7	o'clock 898:9 943:3,5
1022:16 1053:15	N-L-E-C-C 895:15	957:16	Octavia 964:13
necessary 850:4	925:21	objection 821:14	October 798:1
877:10 888:20	NLECCs 929:1	822:14 825:2	offender 1065:20
946:3 1019:10	Nodding 877:1	827:10 831:22 1001:1	1066:1
negotiate 835:6	non-bargaining		offense 946:18
negotiated 781:7	837:8,10 839:5	obligated 839:2 886:13 1065:4	offer 886:12
negotiating 829:21 830:4	none 814:15 839:7	obligations 816:12	offered 814:20
	non-investigatory	838:21	offhand 824:1
negotiations 937:5	854:12	obtain 934:16	839:17
neighborhood 923:9 983:10	nonsupervisor 973:4	obvious 804:18	office 826:11
		obviously 850:12	827:7,20
neighborhoods	nonuniformed	851:5 860:15	828:18,22
917:16 979:18	867:14	861:2 865:6	829:4,13,19
983:9,11 985:14 1042:4	nor 1001:14	866:12 867:13	830:3 831:19
	1069:9,13	873:17 874:4	832:5 834:9,17 835:6 837:7,18
neither 1069:8	normal 796:16	880:22 881:10	852:1 855:1
net 793:10 794:12	814:17,18	887:10 896:17	856:12 857:18
796:3	normally 813:12	897:17 902:11	867:18 886:14
network 807:6	Northwest 775:8	905:17 912:7	890:1,2 891:7
Newark 975:13,18		914:6 920:11	913:5 921:17
, i	Notary 774:15	931:20 933:4,18 939:6 942:4	927:11 960:5
newer 1012:6	1069:1,17	952:16 958:4	965:21 989:13
news 920:12	note 844:10	966:18 968:17	995:11 996:9
newsbreak	1040:4	983:22 985:19	997:1
1001:20 1002:14	notes 963:4	993:8 1003:9	1005:15,17,21 1014:22 1015:5
newsbreaks	1018:15	1021:16 1064:3	1014:22 1015:5
1002:2,5	nothing 939:19,20	occupation	officed 872:18
newspaper 822:9	976:21 1055:20	1009:17	
			officer 778:15

	1 ag	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
779:16 853:6	890:5 897:12,16	891:11	806:15 811:8
866:7,11,17	903:3 916:9	893:10,13	812:11 813:13
867:6 868:3	929:4 931:17,18	897:6,7 901:15	819:1,3,21
869:5 870:6	933:20 945:20	909:5,11	820:21 821:16
878:6 885:2	946:12	912:3,6,12 916:8	822:5,7,17
886:18 892:1	947:3,6,12,17	920:1 926:2	823:1,5,12
903:2 904:14	948:12,21	935:11 936:2	824:2,5
914:7 919:20	949:16,19 950:2	939:13 941:18	828:2,5,10
920:22 927:3,5	952:1 953:20	947:3,6,11 950:9	830:11,16 831:7
929:12,15	955:19,20,21	957:7 958:22	833:8 834:20
932:16 933:21	958:3	959:1,14 966:8	836:19,21
937:19 938:13	962:5,10,15	985:13 987:2	837:2,16
942:1,17	963:11 967:12	994:14 995:15	838:10,13
946:19,21 947:8	971:12 974:12	1003:22	839:10 841:5
949:8,13	977:17 978:14	1004:4,5,11	845:13 852:7,20
951:11,13,17	989:4,5 991:3	1011:19 1034:10	855:4,9 856:6
953:16 954:6	992:11 999:2	1040:22 1049:19	857:6,21
955:3,4 962:19	1005:3	1050:2,6	858:2,5,15,20
963:16	1013:6,13	1055:22 1057:8	861:6,8,10 864:3
964:5,13,19	1014:18 1017:4	1062:3	871:19 872:4
965:22	1028:21 1029:12	Officer's 883:11	873:9 875:20
966:5,10,12	1030:16 1031:20	908:3	876:2,14 879:10
967:17 970:1	1034:14,22		883:22 885:17
975:12 976:16	1042:14	OFFICERS 774:5	889:4,7 890:16
977:17,18 984:2	1043:12,16	offices 892:3	900:6,20 901:18
986:5	1054:10,19	921:10 1015:1	902:19 903:20
988:4,20,22	1057:14 1059:1	office's 825:1	904:7 905:3
994:15 996:16	1062:22	826:21	906:3,20,22
997:10 998:18	officer's 1009:9		907:4,7 911:10
999:6,12 1000:9	1054:14	oh 806:5 811:6	916:20 918:6
1009:11,18	Officers 777:21	820:13 822:16 841:8 852:11	924:16,20 925:1
1012:11 1013:3	848:8,18 851:13	864:2 871:10	926:16 928:3
1014:4 1020:9	854:4 855:14	906:18 917:1	930:8 932:2
1022:9 1024:21	856:21 860:22	952:3 972:19	933:22 938:22
1028:2 1036:16	861:13 862:21	973:1 974:7	940:8,11,13
1037:7,19	864:11,21	979:13 989:14	941:10,13
1045:3 1049:7	865:10 866:4,5	990:3,8 991:6	943:4,17 944:22
1050:6 1054:17	868:7 871:6	1063:6,10	945:19
1062:17,19	872:7 873:21	1065:0,10	947:2,14,22
1069:2	875:14 877:7,9		948:22 949:15 950:7 952:3
officers 850:8	878:1 879:9,14	okay 777:2 782:4	957:5 959:5
854:5 862:12,22	880:10 882:8,16	786:5 787:20	962:14 967:8
865:12 866:22	886:7 887:7	790:14,19	975:5,7
867:12 880:8,15	889:22 890:20	801:11 802:7	982:15,19 983:3
		803:17,19,21	704.13,17 703.3

	Pag	E 30	
993:18 995:2 998:1 1000:8 1004:9 1008:9 1018:8 1020:3,19 1021:14 1024:14 1032:9 1033:2 1036:12 1037:4,11,17 1038:6,13,15 1039:9,12 1040:10 1041:15 1049:11 1051:6 1052:9,11 1053:17 1055:13	921:20 922:5,12,17 923:11,15 931:10,13 942:19 943:10,12,18 944:8 957:20 958:13,15 1008:10 1020:1 1023:21 1029:21 1031:3 1038:16 1039:12,15,19 1040:1,16 1048:7,13 1057:18,20	operation 916:19 operational 940:2 988:17 operations 847:8 848:14 849:8 850:20 859:8,10 860:5,11,22 861:4,18 862:7 863:11,13,14 916:7,11 925:16 929:15,17 968:16 1008:20 1009:4 1012:1 opinion 947:18	others 861:4 896:21 898:1 1056:2,21 1065:4 otherwise 912:13 1013:17 1069:13 ours 920:16 ourselves 980:9 outcome 1069:14 outfits 787:2 outline 1008:20 outside 825:3 875:11 884:4
1055:17 1055:15	1057:16,20	988:1	875:11 884:4
1063:20 1065:18	1067:5,18	OPM 956:9	891:15 911:4 914:21 946:2
1066:9,16	1068:1	opportunity 844:7	965:12 969:13
1067:2,8	omit 1003:21	908:16	971:16 983:13
old 799:8 973:1	one-and-a-half	opposed 823:17	987:11 1006:22
974:20	786:19 818:18	826:15,16	1015:2 1027:10
Oldham 775:3	one-and-half	904:16 913:21	oval 811:22
777:2 778:18 789:20	787:12	1012:8	overall 847:12
790:1,14,19	one-month	opposition 825:22	857:8 858:16
800:7,10,17	905:12,15	order 834:11	861:14 884:13
804:17	ones 886:6 957:14	867:5 902:19	913:20 920:2 932:9 939:8
810:1,10,13	one-time 882:15	912:2 922:21	984:12 1052:12
811:8 818:5	ongoing 831:21	933:3 1039:16	overfilled 969:7
827:14 841:6,8 846:4,22	1049:15	1044:9	
852:16,20	online 804:15	orders 902:16	overflowed 916:16 969:7
855:21 856:4	840:10	903:1 911:21	, , , , ,
857:6,12,14,21	onto 933:2	organization	overhead 807:3
866:15,20	1050:18	858:7	overlay 1015:22
867:16,20	open 916:15	organizational	overly 807:10
868:1,5,8,10,14,	968:13,21	861:14	998:18
17 871:8,11,16 872:4 877:1	969:20 971:14	organizations	oversight 820:7
893:18 895:11	987:6	823:21	847:13 848:19
898:3 899:12,15	operated 841:15	orient 961:20	849:2,21
901:4,10,13,16,1	operating 842:20	originates 873:15	850:1,22 863:11 927:14 961:2
8 903:6 909:20 910:22 918:1	921:16 1030:15	Orvis 845:10	overtly 969:6

	1 46		
overview 777:8,12 782:21 783:9	1033:8 1034:8 1038:2	pass/fail 1042:20 1044:12	973:9,12,17,19 996:11
789:16 813:20 overviewed	1063:6,12 1065:6,15,17	passed 842:13,17 946:5	pay-as-you-go 812:22 813:8
1067:12	pages 774:10	passing 985:21	paycheck
overwork 957:21	paid 797:17 798:1	past 795:11 800:2	816:13,14,15
owe 788:13 790:13	817:5	849:13 893:12	paying 802:15
803:11 817:6	panel 779:10 812:15 820:4	968:10	payment 838:21
owned 855:16	828:14 841:12	patience 1059:21	payments 785:5
945:21	852:9 854:14	patrol 882:22	794:20 799:17
P	899:8 905:4	883:1,4,6 885:5 900:19 903:21	802:16
$\frac{1}{\text{P&DC }872:21}$	931:1 943:5 1059:8 1067:16	900.19 903.21 904:17 909:22	payroll 797:19,20
p.m 898:9,11,12		917:16 961:13	798:11,14,22 816:11
943:19 944:2	panel's 899:20	983:8,9,11	PD 920:10 1066:2
1068:4	papers 945:8	985:14 1010:17	
pace 853:4	paragraph 839:19	1013:14 1060:9 1062:3	peace 867:6
package 792:8	844:11 1030:3 1031:15	patrolling 977:20	Penn 775:19
799:9 805:9,11		1034:16	pension 974:21
808:14 817:10	paragraphs 1033:13	patrols 903:16	975:1
829:10 830:13 832:3 844:8,21	parked 985:19	907:3 918:3	Pentagon
ĺ		961:7 975:16	954:10,13,17 955:2 1036:18
packages 786:13,14 805:3	parking 880:11,17,18	976:2 983:2,5,8	people 810:7
808:18 809:2,11	977:8	1009:21 1012:17 1022:17	815:20 823:5
810:15 817:1	participate 822:19	1030:16,19	836:4 878:12
832:6 833:1,19	886:13	1031:20,21	908:19 941:15
834:16 845:4	participated	1034:16 1035:2	942:19 947:16 979:10 982:13
PAEA 781:3 783:14 786:6	823:10	1053:12,16	1006:10
805:6 820:9	participating	patted 941:1	1043:4,19
page 801:18	823:7	patterns 1058:11	1054:21
822:13 839:19	particular 807:8	pause 785:7	people's 832:20
844:12 855:7,8	824:9,10 835:12	pay 784:2,20	833:13
870:21 876:9	particularly 845:9	788:14 789:9	per 786:20 787:12
945:14 958:8 1009:21	parties 774:17	790:9 798:6 799:20 813:12	perceived 986:12
1017:15,16,17,1	1069:10,13	817:5,6,7 836:17	percent 786:17,19
9 1018:9,18	pass 985:18	839:3 844:14	787:8,12
1029:20 1030:2	1019:17,22 1045:8	881:6	791:4,17 793:6 795:13,15
1031:8 1032:21	1043.0	972:5,13,14	173.13,13

	1 480		
804:5,8	permit 996:6,8	photographs	plate 890:6 926:11
805:10,14,15	permitted 855:11	1023:7 1024:18	Plaugher 775:18
808:3,5,7,9,11	948:14	phrase 865:4	964:5
811:2,12 815:21	, 10,12	901:11	
839:4 906:11	permitting 778:9		play 879:7
973:17,21	person 790:13	phrased 1036:22	Plaza 774:12
1048:15,16,19,2	814:9 908:20	physical 934:9	775:13
1	927:9 946:22	935:19 939:3	please 779:9
1051:3,5,7,8,10,	1046:14	physically 934:7	782:20 816:3
20,21,22	personal 949:19	pick 841:10	821:6 846:21
1052:8,10,12,15,	996:7	1059:8	847:1,2 852:5
17 1058:3,7	nonconally 000:14		858:12 868:21
percentage 787:5	personally 998:14 1046:19	picture 800:1	924:11 936:22
808:6,10 835:1	1046:19	981:21 982:3	945:2,18 946:8
905:2,22 906:20	personnel	pie 808:2,5,11	1036:13 1038:18
973:14 1051:14	811:3,13,17	809:18	1045:22
	854:10 867:14	811:14,21	
perform 850:5	900:13 902:5	812:1,4,14 819:9	PLLC 775:8
885:12 896:16	903:14 919:21	835:2	plus 788:17 795:13
906:8 915:21	929:8 932:8		1051:21 1052:17
947:17 948:14	934:4 966:6	piece 809:18	point 788:14
977:7 1017:14	1037:21	812:8,10 915:20	793:21 798:7
1030:19 1034:14	persons 877:4,13	958:6 980:8	841:10 845:15
performance	896:18 907:16	pieces 791:3,6	879:6,12 888:15
866:7 869:8	946:1,4,16	811:16	891:20 892:10
1012:18	950:14	Pierce 775:17	896:6 897:2
performed			899:18 910:10
1062:17	perspective 875:19	976:16	913:10
	pertained 1048:9	pinpoint 924:17	
performing 956:6	*	placed 909:3	917:7,18,19
1009:19	pertinent 1018:10	1066:5	920:17
perhaps 923:16	1019:13,14		921:12,13
965:16 1058:15	Peterson 775:20	places 995:8	936:11
1067:10	Pgs 774:4	plan 780:1	970:17,21 980:1
		781:14,19	985:9,12 986:18 988:10 991:10
perimeter 888:11 1012:5	phases 1014:9	792:18 794:9,10	
	Phoenix 1002:19	795:4 985:3	998:22 1006:17 1011:20 1031:2
period 816:1	phone 890:11	1033:5 1035:21	1011:20 1031:2
905:16	•	planning 777:11	
1051:15,20	photograph	779:12 860:9	1044:3,15,21
1052:13,16	1024:19 1025:1	1067:13	1054:13
1055:3	1061:10		1067:8,12
permanent 793:22	photographed	plant 927:20 928:2	pointed 990:6
827:9	1061:12	plants 814:4	993:11 1035:7
		-	points 878:20

	rag		
941:15 987:7	935:10	policies 1009:3	830:3 831:19
	936:2,7,8,9		832:5,22
police 774:5	939:13 941:18	policing	834:8,17 835:6
777:21 835:3	942:1 945:20	918:7,9,13,20	837:7,18 867:18
848:8,17,19	947:3,5,6,8,11,1	919:6,22 949:11	883:5 884:1,20
849:10 850:21	6 948:12,20	1012:19 1013:15	885:3,9,12 891:7
851:13 853:6	949:8,13,16,18	1014:2,18	900:18
854:4 855:14	950:2,9	policings 1013:22	900:18
856:1,7,21 857:7	951:11,13,22	policy 970:3,8	903:3,21
858:3 860:21	952:14,18	1011:6 1030:21	904:2,8,9,12,16
861:13	953:2,4,14,16,20	1031:15	906:12 917:18
862:2,6,9,10,17,	954:6,10,13	1031:13	921:10,17
20,21 863:11	955:3,4,19,20,21	9	927:11 930:8
864:11,21	956:11 957:7	9	960:5 965:21
865:4,10,12,20		pool 934:4	
866:3,5,6,11,17,	958:10,22 959:1,14,20	pooled 996:13	989:13 995:11 996:9 1023:5
22	′ ′	-	1041:12
867:1,2,12,14,15	965:10 966:8,12 968:15 970:1	pop 852:1	
868:3,7,14,18		portion 809:17,18	1043:18,19
869:4,5,14,20	980:3 985:13	905:2 920:2	1054:1 1055:1,6
870:6 871:6	987:2 989:15	1053:8	1057:22 1058:16
872:7 873:7,21	994:14,15		postal 774:3,5,12
875:14,17	995:15 997:11	position	775:11,13
876:12,15	1000:15	836:12,13,14,15	777:10,12,18,19,
877:7,9 878:1,6	1003:3,17,22	848:13	20,21 778:15
879:9,14	1004:4,5,10	849:2,9,14	779:7,13
880:10,11	1006:9 1007:6	850:11 860:12	780:3,22
882:8,16	1009:10 1011:19	863:5,10 865:11	781:1,5,8,10,22
883:11,16	1012:11 1013:3	869:7 870:11	782:1,5,13,14,17
885:2,21 886:7	1016:1,3	875:22	783:9,11,14
887:7 889:5,22	1028:21	886:17,19	784:9,22
890:20 891:11	1030:15,18	924:17 932:21	785:4,8,13
892:1 893:9,13	1034:10	957:13 1009:19	786:2,8 787:6,21
895:17 897:6	1036:18,21	1029:4 1032:19	790:11 791:2
901:15 903:2	1040:22 1042:14	1056:18 1063:21	790.11 791.2
906:8 908:3	1043:12,21	positions 854:12	794:11,16
909:5,10 910:17	1045:2 1049:18	863:9 932:19	795:10 796:17
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1050:1,5	935:7 1053:11	
911:12	1055:22		797:1,6,12,19
912:3,5,12 915:9	1057:8,14	possibly 874:9	798:10,15 800:3
916:8 918:7,8,10	1062:2	1054:4	801:4 802:9
919:20 920:1,22	1063:1,13,22	post 822:9 824:22	804:21 805:6
921:17 922:3	1064:5,8	826:11,21	810:21 812:5
926:2 927:19	1065:2,9,12,13,2	827:7,20	813:15,21 814:8
929:11,14	1,22	828:18,22	815:4 816:6
932:16 933:20	1,44	829:4,13,19	817:15
		0=2,10,12	

	1 ag	- 1	
818:11,17	883:3,10,11,13,1	948:6,9,11,13	posting 932:19
820:5,6,7,8,11,1	5 884:12	949:14	postmaster 858:22
2,14	885:2,21 886:1,7	950:8,11,12,13,2	859:3 927:6
821:10,15,19	887:7,8,9	0 951:4 954:5	995:22
822:20	888:6,12,15,16,1	956:10 957:7	
823:6,10,13	7	958:22	postmasters 996:4
829:9	889:5,7,8,21,22	959:1,3,14,19	posts 882:6,20
830:7,8,17,18,21	890:20	961:18,22	884:19
832:12,22	891:11,12,21	966:8,11,12	903:15,22
834:13 835:2,10	892:1,4,16	970:1 971:21	906:8,11
838:15 839:2	893:9,13 894:10	973:3 974:8	907:1,2,3
840:19 841:15	897:5,6	980:5,7 983:16	926:4,22
842:6,7,17,20	898:6,14,18	985:13,15,18	929:9,10 930:15
843:5,10 844:2	901:7,15 902:16	987:2 988:15	1033:18
845:3	903:2 904:5	990:10,12,17	1053:17,20
846:12,15,17	906:8	991:13,18	1054:3
847:7,9,14,17,18	907:9,15,18,21	994:14,15,16	
,19,21	908:1,3	995:15,21 998:4	potential 892:14
848:3,8,16,17	909:5,10,16,21	1000:15 1001:22	potentially 886:2
849:10 850:21	910:15 911:7,12	1002:10,20	904:4 969:8
851:13 853:6,18	912:2,5,7,12	1003:3,11,16,21	971:14,15
854:3,4,22	914:10	1004:4,5,10	978:20 989:21
855:2,13,14,17,2	916:1,8,22	1007:3	1006:7 1022:14
0,22	917:3,4,6,10	1008:19,22	1053:5
856:1,7,11,13,15	918:19,21	1009:1,10,13,14	pounding 910:8
,21 857:7,20	919:19	1011:18,19,22	•
858:2,21 859:2,5	920:1,18,22	1012:11 1013:3	power 821:12,20
860:2,21 861:13	922:18	1014:4,22	822:1,2 946:12
862:2,6,9,10,16,	924:3,4,15	1015:8,15	PowerPoint 782:8
20,21 863:11	925:10 926:2	1019:18	852:9,12 858:8
864:11,21	927:4,5,19,20	1021:17,21	870:18
865:10,17	928:2,4	1023:12 1025:16	876:18,19
866:3,4,6 868:7	929:11,14	1026:13	932:13 958:7,8
869:9,22 871:6	932:4,5,16	1030:14,15,17	1037:18 1045:21
872:6,12,17	933:20	1033:1	
873:3,7,21	934:4,5,16,20	1033.1	PPO 778:6
874:4,7,16,18,21	935:1,7,10,15,17	1036:21 1040:22	849:16,22
875:1,12,13,17,1	936:2 937:20	1043:21 1049:18	854:19
9 876:12,15	938:1	1043.21 1043.18	875:18,22 877:3
877:4,7,9	939:6,11,13,15	1050:1,5,15,20	887:18 904:19
878:1,5	940:1	1055:21,22	909:21 910:2,4
879:9,11,13,14	941:18,21,22	1063:13,21	914:2 922:19,20
880:10,14,20	942:2 945:19,22	1065:13,21,22	923:20 924:17
881:11,16	942.2 943.19,22	· ·	925:7 933:10
882:8,13,16		posted 780:1	934:1 936:6,22
004.0,13,10	947:3,5,11,14		937:5,14 939:5

	1 46	<u> </u>	
940:4,8	830:10	801:8 810:20	787:3 792:21
960:17,18	preceding 1031:8	823:2,3	794:3 805:17
961:4,14 985:6		presented 824:22	primarily 970:16
997:11 1009:2	precisely	-	· · · · ·
1018:11	1013:7,16	presenting 846:13	primary 844:12
1036:3,15	prefer 905:10	preserve 1039:16	877:3,12,14 884:7 891:10,12
1055:8	1067:21	president 820:15	896:20 970:22
PPOA	preferability	859:1 965:7	993:20 994:2,4
775:5,6,16,17,18	1043:17	1032:14	1010:7,18
841:11 1029:4	prefund 784:18	presidential 965:6	Prime 844:14
PPOs 853:1	817:5	-	
854:21 855:10	prefunded	press 1056:5	printed 985:1
858:14 861:7	812:18,19	presume 883:17	prior 790:1 831:2
865:20 870:6,16	, in the second	pretty 808:19	836:12 840:18
871:2 885:12,19	prefunding	809:13 815:9	841:14 845:9
887:13 891:10	837:16,18,21	881:6 918:7	895:16 949:13
895:17 896:15	838:4	936:15 974:9	priority 865:16
901:16 907:6,7,8	preliminary	1003:6 1011:12	1010:12 1027:18
913:10	912:18 914:21	1054:8	private 844:3
914:9,19,20	915:6 923:1	prevent 918:12	866:18
916:3,21 922:22 932:14 935:20	1004:11,16,18,2	919:7 938:4	
940:14 957:22	2	prevention 848:7	probably 836:16
958:7 960:6,19	premium 844:15	849:1 860:19,20	845:3,4 873:4 888:4 905:1
961:7 967:4	973:16,17,21	863:6,21 884:10	930:14 936:19
974:3 975:8	1024:5	918:8 919:7	942:20
982:7 983:4,8	premiums 811:18	980:15 1013:22	991:20,21
985:6 989:12	812:21 813:1	preventional	1010:5 1017:4
990:19 991:4	prepare 1002:2	918:9	1052:18 1056:8
994:7 997:15	prepared 959:19	previous 795:18	problem 798:4
998:11 1006:3		880:1 930:13	892:16 1047:8
1010:1	prepayment 817:3	937:18 1034:21	
1016:6,15,20	presence 907:15		problems 796:15
1017:2,9	908:4 910:20	previously 864:10	816:7 817:1 894:17 928:19
1018:19 1020:8	946:19 984:11	944:6 1029:17	
1037:14	present 774:16	price 786:15,16	procedures 940:3
1041:10,17 1042:20 1044:16	775:15 823:9	787:11 791:22	996:20
1042.20 1044.16	843:10 851:14	792:2,21,22	proceeding 918:2
1055:9,18	953:22	793:1,5,13,22	962:16
1060:8 1061:17	1036:4,14,17	794:5 804:6	proceedings
	presentation	805:11,13 820:10 845:16	774:10 954:1
praises 1061:16	782:9,21,22		1068:3 1069:8
PRC 793:4 825:13	783:7 784:8	prices 785:22	process 815:3
			process 613.3

	1 46		
831:3 929:21	profile 895:21	796:4	946:16 954:10
932:14,16,17	profit 780:5 783:4	projects 892:19	971:1 975:19
933:13	792:16	1 0	983:6 984:8
966:13,16	806:14,19	promote 869:13	1030:13
1004:6 1005:19	807:2,7,11,21	promoted	provide 777:8,12
1007:21 1023:16	808:8,10,16	848:11,21	782:20 783:8
1042:19	809:9 830:19	849:14	807:13 813:20
processed 909:15	843:5	promotion 869:6	985:3 989:12
1003:17		•	1030:13
	profitable 801:13	proper 1023:3	provided 865:9
processes 949:20	806:6,7 831:5	properly 889:3	941:20 946:6
processing	834:16,19	properties 946:11	1037:20 1056:17
872:11,12	program 849:7,8		
873:2,6 898:15	850:13 851:1	property 855:16 865:17	provides 856:17
899:1 923:8	860:22	877:4,5,13	927:13
939:18	863:7,12,14	881:12 883:10	providing 830:9
1064:9,19	879:14	896:18	public 774:15
1065:1	881:2,13,14,19	907:9,15,17,18,2	787:3 842:2
produce 809:10	919:17,22	1 916:22	853:22
producing 779:22	920:2,9 923:20	917:3,5,6 924:3	1069:1,17
780:18 781:14	927:3,12 975:1,19 984:17	941:21 945:21	ŕ
808:19	985:4,7	946:1,2,3,4,16	published 800:2
product 801:13	986:20,21 989:5	950:11,12,13,14,	Puerto 928:14
806:7,8,22		20 951:5 954:17	929:22
807:4,8,16 815:5	programs 847:14	959:3 969:14	pull 935:13 998:9
817:17 828:18	848:7,14 849:3	1030:15	pulled 1060:21
844:18 860:13	860:16 919:6	proposal 823:7	1062:21
1023:12	920:7 980:15 984:8,15,16	• •	
products 780:15	986:4 988:13	proprietary 930:22	pulling 934:5
786:9,12,17,21	1012:19 1014:18		punched 828:14
787:9 791:22	1015:4	prosecutors 880:4	purchase 1023:15
799:9		protect 853:18	pure 1005:13
804:3,12,14,21	progress 972:22	877:13 918:15	-
806:1 808:12	progressive	946:3 951:4	purporting
829:7,12,18	972:20	969:14 970:20	1040:14
831:6,8	prohibiting 970:3	1024:4	purpose 787:17
832:19,22	project 839:13	protecting 877:4	877:12,14 884:8
833:4,9,12,20	1 0	889:3 896:18	903:22 916:10
840:2 845:15	projected 795:8	899:10	917:19 921:4,12
professional	projecting 794:18	protection 849:7	942:7 962:9
835:19,21	projection	855:16 865:16	968:5 983:22
837:11 854:8	795:5,14,15	919:17 924:2	986:1 987:9
057.11 05 1.0	170.5,17,15	941:21 945:21	1001:18 1008:21
		771.21 773.21	

	rag	C 10	
1010:18 1013:21	1037:10,17	range 891:15	970:16,20
1014:2	1047:8 1059:19	rank 862:16	987:5,22 989:5
purposes 893:22	questions 817:21	1044:9	996:12 1003:1
• •	838:12,18 841:4		1006:13 1015:17
pursue 910:19	846:3 944:21	ranked 1043:17	1023:10 1024:4
pursuit	980:8 1007:22	ranks 862:13	1037:18 1052:18
911:2,4,6,7	1027:21 1030:2	rare 841:1	1056:5 1059:2
1041:18,21,22	1040:19 1066:21	1002:5,15	reason 798:5
1042:1,7,8,10,15		<u> </u>	828:15 851:10
purveyors 845:15	quick 1040:19	rate 780:19 793:16	882:15 894:20
• •	quickly 777:7	821:15,19	928:16 962:22
push 894:13	806:16 808:19	823:17 825:11	963:13,20 976:4
pushing 988:4,5	912:5 1040:12	826:15,16 828:7	978:1 1023:2
	1061:18	840:18,20	
Q	quite 841:9	842:6,7 843:11	reasonable 946:21
qualifications	875:7,16 911:22	rates 780:7 824:8	reasons 843:9
866:14 869:19	920:12 931:6	827:4,6 828:20	844:21 988:18
870:10 876:9	969:9 1030:22	829:1,5 1036:20	rebuttal 1041:15
933:22 949:21	1038:20 1043:4	rather 796:22	recall 945:5
957:2,12	1049:2 1055:8	828:22 834:14	999:17 1036:22
qualified 869:21	1059:12	870:7 1045:20	1037:1,8,15
948:17 1044:4	quotes 1018:15	reach 884:12	
	quotes 1010.13	912:11 991:15	receive 837:4
qualify 947:10			840:9 855:2
955:21	<u>R</u>	react 799:2	972:13,15
quarter 906:9,10	radio 889:21	reading 822:15	973:8,11
943:1,2 960:1	909:22 910:7	946:13 947:21	receiving 840:13
quarterly 913:14	926:7 962:6	1018:7 1038:5	recent 782:5
959:17,18	raise 778:20	ready 777:4	840:19
960:15	786:18 787:2,12	944:10	
	793:5 805:17		recently 1008:1,2
question 789:21	837:9	real 892:6 1019:12	1056:11
810:21 822:13	raised 778:13	really 806:8 842:7	recess 818:4
826:5 827:17	792:21 968:22	864:15 869:10	899:14 943:20
830:1 845:7,18 868:2 879:5	976:22 1027:20	872:2 878:7	1039:14
896:9 902:7	raises 1027:22	879:17 880:19	recession
909:21 922:6		881:1,18,21	784:7,12,13
943:14 945:8	ramp 874:6	888:15 894:7	791:6 793:3
947:9,10 951:1	875:2,13 965:21	895:4 900:21	828:8 843:17
952:20 955:15	random 878:20	908:7 913:15,16	recite 1063:13
977:10,13 994:1	879:2,4 1026:11	916:5 917:14	
1013:11 1027:22	randomly 1022:1	918:8,13,14	recites 1060:7
1028:15,17	l	939:20 940:12	recklessly 881:11
,-,-	randomness 879:7	943:9,13 968:11	

	1 46	1	
recollect 963:3	1008:1,13	1060:3	809:15 814:9
1037:3	1031:18	related 806:22	1033:18
recollection 965:4	1063:4,5	811:2,12 856:14	replicated 813:9
recommendation	referring 801:18	874:5 1048:21	report 780:21
926:19 927:19	858:18 864:8	1069:9	782:2,6 800:1,14
recommendations	952:21 981:18	relates 874:18	801:19 802:8
925:4 927:17	995:1	920:20	858:22
1035:6	refined 861:12	relations 1046:15	859:2,15,17,22
recommended	reflect 817:17	relationship	861:4 862:22
925:14,16 942:6	reflection 876:11	913:10	863:19 900:8
ŕ			901:13 902:9
record 782:5	regard 889:6	relative 1018:11	913:14
930:21 1018:15	regarding 960:5	1055:9 1069:11	924:10,12,21 925:6 927:19
1024:22	register 933:3,11	relatively 913:22	928:1,2,6 930:19
1067:11,19 1069:7	1025:21	1029:1	937:3 942:5
	registered 874:10	released 913:11	959:17,18
RECROSS 776:2	1023:9,10	relevant 936:15	1018:4,20
recruiting 853:5	1024:3	1019:5,6	reported 885:2
932:14	1025:2,6,7,8,12,	relieve 878:1	•
redirect 776:2	13,14,19	1041:1,6,12	reporter 778:20 1002:19
838:14 1067:3	1026:1,2,8		
reduce 835:7	regular 780:19	remain 817:14	reporting 774:14
926:19 929:7	784:12 786:10	remains 1030:13	848:18 849:11
reduced 814:4,5	804:6 816:11	remember 839:15	1014:11
816:1 929:8	832:13,22	941:15 945:10	reports 860:1
930:16	833:1,10 874:3	949:7,8 1023:6	863:19 913:13
931:17,21 938:8	988:21	remind 884:6	960:15 961:10
1069:6	regularity 1025:4	1040:4	1017:21,22
reducing 816:17	regularly 983:17	remittance 882:14	1018:2
929:6 932:8		900:22	represent 822:8
reduction	regulations 879:12 946:15 951:8,9	remittances	represented
815:12,22 932:3	959:4,5	881:21 882:2	811:14
· ·	ŕ	1024:8	represents 905:8
redundant 890:9	regulatory 780:22 782:14 793:16		963:10 1058:8
refer 850:15	820:5,6,13,14	removed 837:22	request 882:13
1009:20 1065:12	821:10 822:20	render 886:22	•
referenced 800:15	823:8 827:21	Reorganization	require 936:3 1045:12,15
references 830:12	828:19 830:4,8	841:16	ŕ
referred 801:1	841:20 842:12	repercussions	required 815:18
864:11 925:13	relate 901:1 918:5	1002:12	886:19 888:16
979:19		replace 808:20	936:1,5
212.12		1 cpiace 000.20	

	0		
996:11,17	1001:12,15	958:12 965:2,5	retrieve 969:22
1017:9	1003:14	993:20 994:3	revenue
1018:12,14	1004:2,5	1021:12	783:2,3,19 787:6
1041:12 1045:6	1065:19	responsible	791:11,15,17,18,
1050:14	responder 890:14	779:22	20 792:4,9,19
requirement	891:8 910:2	780:2,4,10	793:9 795:20
837:18 838:4	922:19 994:18	781:4,13,22	801:12 803:19
886:22	1000:10,21	889:11 897:13	806:6,21
	1001:13	918:16 955:6	807:18,19
requirements		961:1 1046:2	808:1,4 809:19
869:16,18 879:21 886:9	responders 887:3 995:4 1001:10	rest 807:7 907:19	813:17 815:19
932:21	1006:6,8	935:4	816:22
932.21	, i		817:10,13,14
935:20 936:7,8	responding 892:2	restricted 1042:15	831:3 843:11
1017:13	912:14 915:12	restructure	860:13
	993:13	838:4,5,22	revenues
requiring 1024:2	994:13,17	restructured	780:12,13,14,16
residence 996:7	995:5,7 1007:18	835:11	796:2 817:16
resolve 895:16	response 849:6		842:8
	885:18,19 886:2	restructuring	
resource 897:1	888:7 889:5	814:3 816:18	review 853:3
resources 878:9	890:19 893:5	817:16	959:13,16
884:14,18 888:9	921:8 993:20	result 919:8	960:12 962:3
897:20,22	994:22 996:16	926:18,21 927:1	988:11
919:10 921:7	997:5 1014:20	928:5 929:13	1011:7,8,13 1047:4
939:22 984:13	1019:7	937:2	
989:1 994:16	responses 891:1	resulted 814:14,15	reviewed 960:15
1032:15	892:22 896:12	resume 899:16	1047:5
respect 946:11	998:12 1017:18	resume 899:16	reviewing 961:10
950:19	responsibilities	retire 974:6,14,19	1021:7
respective 774:17	779:21 876:8	retiree 784:19	revisited 842:17
-	878:8 889:6	788:9 794:20	
respond 865:20	916:21 927:15	798:6 800:9,10	RHB 785:5 799:17
886:2 891:19	940:5 949:22	802:14 803:1	8:00
912:12,13	950:4 957:3	811:17 812:16	Rico 928:15
922:16 950:5 991:15	958:3 961:5	837:17	929:22
991.13	965:1 970:12	retirement 811:18	ridden 961:13
994.10,17	1009:6	812:21	962:8
997:13,16,18,20	responsibility	974:7,10,11	ride 961:17
1005:17 1034:15	780:17,20	975:1	
1055:18	870:10 882:1	retirements	riding 961:6
	892:3 910:13	802:17	rights 908:12
responded	917:1 922:11	002.17	1016:11
893:10,13	/ ==		

	i	T	
right-size 815:5	runs 786:19	780:4,5,9	834:6 835:8
rise 866:5	882:6,14	scene 887:2	844:11 855:7
road 777:9	Rutherford	888:10,12,22	861:9 876:9
	963:16	889:3 910:7	905:8 971:22
robberies 1014:10		912:22 915:1,5	983:3 1000:7
robbery		923:4 1003:17	1001:19 1017:8
1060:13,15,16	safe 782:16 841:1	1004:6,19	1028:8,18
1061:17	910:15 988:16	1005:1,3,18,19	1029:20
Robert 775:4	1014:7	1007:18 1017:11	1030:2,6 1033:8 1034:8
rock 894:5	1015:12,16	schedule 832:14	1062:1,15
	1056:13	844:13	1063:10
role 779:15,21	safer 980:19	scheduled 793:14	
848:5 851:6		933:1	secondary 891:21
877:2,3,22	safety 778:15 881:17 909:2	scheduling	secondly 825:4
896:20 897:18	1050:20 1061:19	1067:11	secret 870:1
916:3,5,12 919:16 923:19	1062:18		935:3,18
950:19		school 936:4,12	section 778:14
970:20,22 988:9	salaries 835:7	1044:17	805:21 806:3
·	836:5	1045:3,13,17	807:17 809:5
roles 850:2,5	salary 836:8 972:6	SCO 927:2	810:19 811:13
roll 979:21	973:15,18	scope 825:3	813:14 913:18
rolled 905:21	974:21	965:12 1027:5	945:4,17 948:10
rough 890:22	sales 780:15	score 933:4	sections 801:9
<u> </u>	sample 905:12	1043:2,3,4,7,17	
roughly 854:7	1047:13	1044:6	sector 844:3 866:18
873:3 889:8		scored 1043:19	
890:18 896:3	San 873:20 928:14 929:1,21 930:7	1044:7	secure 884:8,12
898:10 906:10 925:18	1058:22		888:11 910:15
		scores 980:6	921:4 939:20
round 937:5	Saturday 832:13	1015:9,22	984:1 988:15 998:10 1014:7
route 894:12 919:3	833:2	1044:10	1023:11,19
routinely 842:13	save 815:21	screen 807:14	1023.11,19
RPR 774:14	saved 813:21	891:6	
	savings 814:13,15	search 907:8	securing 917:19
rule 1040:5	815:1	914:4,6,15,18	987:8
ruled 828:9		1022:2	security 847:14
rules 781:2,12	saw 905:14 954:18 1021:11 1023:6	searches 1016:16	848:5,6,7
820:9 879:11	1021:11 1023:6	Seattle 929:14	849:1,3,8
run 789:8 790:12			850:13,15,19,22
805:13	scale 972:9,11,20	second 788:21	851:2
	scenario 1056:1	790:2 801:8,15	860:14,16,19,20,
running 911:5	scenarios	819:2 822:13	22 863:6 7 13 15 20
	50011111105		863:6,7,13,15,20

	1 46	<u> </u>	
864:4,7,13,14,22	sell 789:7	777:10,16,18,21,	915:22 916:1
866:10	Senate 820:19	22 778:12	918:17,19
874:11,16,19		779:7,13	919:12,20
877:13,22	838:8	781:1,5,8,10	920:14 924:15
878:19,22	send 984:18	783:11 784:9,22	925:10 927:13
879:3,6 881:17	996:4,5 1007:14	785:4,8,13 786:8	928:1,5
884:11 900:7	sending 783:21	787:6,21 790:11	932:4,5,6,9
901:8 917:11	986:19 1024:10	791:2 793:4,19	933:8
924:15 925:16		794:11,16	934:3,6,17,20
927:3,5,9,15	sends 840:15	796:17	935:1,8,15
929:4 930:1	senior 1032:14	797:1,6,12	938:2,10
934:17,19,22	1044:2,4,5	798:15 800:3	939:8,15 940:2
935:16 937:19	sense 798:10	801:4 802:10	945:19,22 946:1
938:8,12,13,14,2	851:20 864:16	804:21 812:5	947:14
0,22 948:14	942:11	813:15,16,21	948:6,9,11,13
949:2 962:2,4		814:9 815:4	951:4 961:21
969:7 980:6	sensitive 845:16	816:6 817:15	965:14,17
984:6 989:9,11	934:16,17,18	818:11,17	974:8,15,16
1008:20 1009:5	935:8,12,16	820:7,8,11	975:2,3 983:17
1010:10,19	sensitivities 780:6	823:10,13 829:9	988:15
1011:6	sensor 894:6	830:7,17,18,21	990:10,12,18
1012:5,12,13		832:12 834:13	994:2 995:21
1014:11	sent 830:11 831:15	835:10 838:15	1000:11,21
1015:11,18	996:4 1024:9	839:2 840:20	1001:11,20
1023:11	sentence 1030:7	841:15 842:6,20	1002:1,8 1003:4
1030:12,17	1062:15	843:5 844:3	1008:19
1033:4,19	sentences 1018:9	845:3	1009:2,15
1034:10,14		846:13,15,17	1011:12,18
1041:2,6,13	September 800:2 1062:8	847:9,15,17,19,2	1014:6 1016:9
1054:19 1056:21	1062:8	0 848:15 852:22	1021:13 1022:20
seeing 853:8	sergeant 897:16	853:13,17,18	1023:12 1024:5
G	1036:18	854:2	1025:17,18,20
seeks 1043:19	sergeants 862:19	855:2,13,17,20	1028:22 1029:9
seem 1021:2	897:8	856:13,15,21	1030:21 1033:17
seems 983:18	gamgaantia 907:17	857:20	1035:21 1037:20
	sergeant's 897:17	858:7,13,17	1041:1 1050:20
seen 939:12 941:12 954:3	series 777:16	859:2 870:1	1064:17,18
	serious 789:18	873:3,13	1065:3,13
1031:11 1065:7	serve 907:7	874:16,18	services 780:15
sees 891:5	914:12,14,17	875:2,12,19	808:14,17
selected 933:17	, ,	884:12 889:7,11	844:15 845:16
934:1	served 880:4	892:17 894:10	989:12 995:11
selection 932:14	service 774:3,12	898:6,14 900:6	1023:15 1024:11
1042:19	775:11,13	901:8 911:10	Service's 777:12
1074.17	-	912:11 914:11	Ser (100 5 / / / .12

	1 46		
780:3 781:22	845:12	1025:21	915:15 969:20
782:2,5,13,17	shock 880:5	signed 914:9	1005:16
783:9 795:10 797:19 798:11	shooter	significance	situation 777:13
810:22 823:6	1055:15,19	876:16	783:2 816:4,8 939:7
881:16 918:18	1056:3,6,12,19	significant 815:9	
939:6 980:5	1057:3,4	924:18 998:22	six 784:21 798:2
1015:9 1063:20	short 810:14	999:7 1014:7	814:1 892:19 893:11 895:20
service-wide	817:22	1057:22	929:11 993:12
1024:13	shorter 801:9	significantly	1031:1
serving 914:3	shortfalls 785:15	833:14 937:1	size 862:14
960:16	786:1	similar 795:17	
settle 789:5	shotgun 998:16	816:13 842:1	slide 783:8,16 787:18,20
settlement 781:7	shoulder 941:2	920:9 933:6	789:19 790:1,22
seven 783:12	showed 803:2	1009:11 1043:8	791:1,13
987:19 1034:5		similarly 1042:14	792:12,14,15
1035:6,7	showing 807:16	simplistic 807:10	794:15
seven-year 815:22	shown 780:2	866:1 870:8	795:16,17,18
several 781:5	shows 781:1,9	simply 814:5	796:8,12,14 799:13,14
870:4 873:22	788:1,19 791:1	901:14	801:2,11
928:9 962:15	792:15,19	single 794:17	803:4,5,22 804:2
997:2	795:18,20 796:1,3 797:8,12	819:15 837:8	807:15 809:6
shaped 939:5	798:3 799:14	1045:2	815:11 819:7,8
share 890:9	800:2 802:9	sir 819:7 834:6	834:22 863:22
920:19	804:2,4 805:9	841:6 944:11,15	870:15,22 871:12.14.15
Shawn 775:18	807:17,18,19,20	945:16 946:10,14	871:12,14,15 872:20 875:16
	811:15 814:20	951:9,14,21	876:20 896:14
sheer 1015:6 1029:17	906:10 937:10	967:9 974:1	899:19,22
	940:16 942:15 1051:5	981:16 982:2	905:4,9 907:5
sheet 787:22 789:12	shrink 809:20,22	999:20 1008:6,7	914:3 924:7
	,	1017:20 1020:13	928:3 932:13
sheriffs 867:2	shrunk 808:2	1023:8 1028:12	936:21 941:13 958:20 1046:1
she's 1032:18	932:9	1029:22 1036:7 1040:19 1045:21	1050:10
shift 898:6 989:15	sick 888:3 900:15	1046:20 1059:19	slides 806:11
990:22 991:17	Sigma 892:19	1062:1 1065:15	819:4
shipments 882:4	sign 939:3	1066:21	slight 791:19
shipping 804:10	signature 1023:17	siren 891:3	slightly 845:7
808:14,16	1024:2,7	sit 1041:12	. ·
844:16,19	signatures	sitting 875:11	slot 933:10,16 972:21

	1 46	1	
slowest 1023:18	1032:2 1033:12	954:15 975:18	851:2 862:4
1024:13	1035:20 1039:21	983:15 1046:9	877:20 887:22
small 805:14 864:5	1042:9 1061:22	specifics 813:18	888:14 892:2
913:22	1063:10 1065:16	specified 970:18	900:16 912:20
smaller 787:2	sort 799:4	-	916:7 917:15
808:11	sound 967:22	specifies 1018:1	955:17 968:15
Sole 859:19	sounded 979:8	sped 784:10	969:13 970:8,11 980:19 981:7
		speed 1042:9	985:6,9 1010:17
solely 874:16	source 854:19	spell 846:22 847:2	1014:13 1015:3
solve 816:22	855:10	-	1032:3 1054:14
somebody 897:18	Southwest 774:13	spend 806:17 1002:1	starred 1033:14
someone 790:10	775:13 911:18		
814:8 884:21	speak 813:19	spent 906:11	start 777:4 797:21 859:5 875:9
894:4,5 908:17	856:20 903:1	1007:11 1048:16	893:15 917:5
909:14 911:5	933:13 952:16	1052:6,7	933:11,12,15
941:1,2 997:6	967:1 968:21	spite 791:18 804:6	983:21 985:10
1002:1 1024:9	985:3 1007:7 1011:12 1014:22	spoke 791:5	1067:21
1030:5 1032:16		926:21 1063:17	started 930:16
1056:6,7	speaking 837:11	spoken 970:9	
1063:22	961:12 987:19	spots 880:18	starting 838:18 930:5 939:10
someone's 969:19	speaks 860:15	-	950.3 939.10
somewhat 864:17	1001:2,9	spreading 814:10	
866:1 1002:13	special 854:22	stabilized 792:9	starts 797:16 1044:2
somewhere	856:11 857:18	staff 823:9	
1022:11	873:11 890:1	835:19,21	state 865:13 867:1
Sonya 775:19	974:11	837:11	953:14,15
· ·	specialists 854:11	staffed 926:2	955:10
sorry 791:3 793:12 807:19 811:6	specialized 886:16	1058:16	stated 1031:19
821:5,8 826:6	specific 850:6	staffing 877:8	1058:10 1062:20
827:18 830:15	851:10	898:16 922:6	statement 834:12
841:8 852:11	877:10,11,14	1027:16	837:20
858:19 864:2	882:14 900:11	stamped 982:4	853:12,14,17
867:16	904:10,15	stand 912:9	877:6 930:20
871:9,10,12,22	914:15,16 926:8	1054:18	958:9 1006:12 1029:2 1030:20
895:13 901:4,19	935:22 962:9		1029.2 1030.20
905:13 917:2	975:10 985:5	standard 804:6,11 809:10,12	
929:16 943:10	1046:13 1054:10	810:2,3 817:11	statements 782:1 1005:22
974:7 982:19 994:1 998:1,17	1055:3	840:8	
1000:1,3	specifically 835:12		state-of-the-art
1000.1,3	856:22 857:3	standing 937:20	890:8
1017.20 1021.10	935:1 951:1	standpoint 850:3	states 774:3,12

	1 46		1
775:13 820:19	1001:3,17	structure 783:5	816:3 870:4
841:15 842:2	1008:12,16	841:20 852:22	941:14
846:15 855:3	1020:3,5,6	858:6,13,14,16	summarizes
946:18,20	1024:15	861:7,11,14	959:20
1025:16 1065:13	1028:12,13	862:4	
station 885:4,5,6,7	1029:22 1030:1	struggle 989:8	summary 913:13
904:5 912:6	1031:6,7		summer 849:13
927:7	1038:22	struggling 798:22	Sunday 832:16
985:14,15,17,18	1039:7,10,18,21	816:11	833:7
1014:5	1040:10,18	studies 956:11	
	1048:14 1057:19	stuff 788:9 804:16	supervisor 848:2
statistic 1058:12	1059:18 1066:20	974:9 985:2	862:19 863:1
statistics 911:11	1067:1,22	996:5	888:16 896:7
959:13 960:12	stepping 830:18	1005:10,11,14	900:7,9 901:22
status 966:1	11 0	1026:22	902:2 912:10
986:21	steps 973:6		960:18,20,22
statuses 867:6	stick 1049:9	subject 786:15	997:1
	stolen 1025:2,6,12	804:12,14 805:16 820:18	supervisors 854:6
statute 907:14	stop 908:18,19		913:18
945:3 958:22	917:10,11,13	840:3,6 915:4	960:21,22
959:8	921:10 954:19	submissions	supervisor's
statutes 952:10	985:22	825:17	880:17
statutory 958:2		subpoena 822:2	supplemented
-	stopped 908:20	subsection 946:7	865:1
steal 969:22	stopping 1067:8	947:16 948:15	
stealing 1021:19	straight 898:8		support 838:7
stenotype 1069:6	O	subsequent 813:9	853:18 874:16
• •	stream 1058:2	subsequently	supposed
step 796:11 953:21	street 775:8	827:13	830:19,22 831:4
972:1	1022:10 1030:16	subtly 1030:4	971:16
STEPHENS 775:7	1031:19,21	1033:13	sure 779:22
818:2,9 820:21	streets 1035:2	sued 827:8	781:11 789:22
821:2,5,8,9,16,1	1061:7		791:21 798:9
7 822:16,18	stress 896:20	sufficient 828:7	801:16 813:21
825:8,11,14,18	921:3 1012:19	942:22	818:2 820:16,20
826:7 827:19		suggested 827:4	822:16 830:1,15
828:13,16 832:1	stretch 969:11	suggesting 874:20	836:11 838:9
838:10 898:5	strike 968:8	969:2	842:15 843:13
942:21 943:4,16	strong 971:17		845:13 861:9
944:11,14	1012:4	suit 1005:15,20	864:19 875:3,10
945:10,15		Suite 775:9	888:22 908:20
958:16,18 979:12	struck 964:7,10,14	Sullivan 775:20	910:14 917:12
1000:1,3,5	967:19 976:20		924:2 937:21
1000.1,3,3	986:9,11	summarize 783:6	941:4 955:22

956:14 971:18	swear 778:19	971:21 980:16	975:8,11
984:3,19	914:7	985:22 986:16	1013:16 1055:9
985:7,20 987:11	sworn 779:4 846:9	993:17 1002:20	team 823:6
998:10 1012:20		1004:7 1006:11	
1013:11 1018:21	944:6	1028:4 1067:16	848:1,3,5 962:4
1019:12,21	synonymous		1026:13
1020:8 1024:11	1023:21	talked 789:16	1046:6,7,11,15
1064:2,4	synonymously	864:3 937:1	1050:4
,	883:6	965:20 970:10	technical 854:8,11
surplus 802:19		1012:13 1016:5	technicality
surprise 963:9	synonyms 968:18	1042:19 1054:6	986:11
1020:17	system 853:20	1056:14	
1026:5,16	890:13 974:20	talking 787:13	technique 1007:16
1065:11	1025:17 1050:17	801:11 805:22	techniques 1007:3
surprised 988:1	systems 778:2	813:14 819:22	technology 915:18
999:16 1022:4	924:10,12 938:3	854:16	937:13,17,22
1026:19	924.10,12 936.3	866:17,18	938:17 1012:4
		867:17,20	1015:21
surprises 1026:18	T	868:11 878:17	
surprising 976:20	tab 781:16 782:6,9	883:7 897:11,19	telephone 895:6
surrounding	800:13,15 853:10	908:7 925:20	telephones 784:4
883:10 915:6	854:14,18	939:1 949:15	temporary 840:19
surroundings	876:1,20 899:21	951:22 962:6	
1014:15	900:2 930:19	986:14 1003:2	ten 784:13 833:14 899:13 943:17
	931:7,11	1012:15 1014:5	962:13 972:16
surveillance	, and the second	1037:1	973:6 1044:8
854:11	Tabs 858:9	1064:3,12	
916:4,6,14,17	take-home 922:15	talks 815:11	tend 787:4 908:11
968:2,3,14,17,19 977:5,8 1022:1	taking 866:21	856:10 926:21 1034:1 1040:5	tended 864:13
surveilling 916:14	905:12 919:9	1054:1 1040:3	tendency 850:15
968:6,20	938:18 969:20 984:2 1005:5,22	Tammy 1036:4	tendered 776:15
survival 886:18	·		Teresa 775:12
1049:8 1050:6	talk 783:2,5	target 1015:7,13	777:4 800:17
	793:15 796:14	targeted 919:13	821:3
suspect	809:4 819:1	921:11 978:13	term 874:7 949:7
910:3,5,8,11 953:6 1006:19	858:12	1015:19	957:18 1042:5
1042:4 1061:17	870:12,15 873:9 875:21 898:6	tarmac 874:12,22	
1042:4 1061:17	902:20 907:5	965:7	termed 983:19
	902.20 907.3	tarmacs 966:4	terminology 867:3
suspects 1018:16	912:10,16,17		901:6 916:18
suspicious 849:5	917:13 919:15	tasked 867:4 932:7	918:8,14 955:7
Suzanne 1032:13	924:2,9 931:6	969:6	terms 807:9
Suzanne 1032.13	950:6 964:18	tasks 950:1 961:19	818:17 825:21
	750.0701.10		

	1 46		
829:20 830:4	1024:21	838:11 841:6	902:17,20
831:7 835:19	1026:5,9	846:4 852:11,19	906:20 907:18
949:15 955:19	testimony	872:4 942:17	908:13,14,20
958:21 961:5	777:8,15 787:15	955:18 1048:13	914:9 916:16
967:2 972:13	834:8 835:9	1059:16,20	918:19 921:18
974:2,10 975:7	851:17 852:6	1066:22	925:4 928:14
983:2 989:11	857:17 865:7,21	1067:1,5	935:3,4 936:19
990:21 991:22	867:11 880:1	Thanks 817:20	939:10 941:7,10
1017:9 1063:9	908:18 916:13	818:6	947:9 952:19
1064:18	918:2 919:16		955:16 959:8,10
territory 883:22	918.2 919.10	that's 778:5,10	962:12
_	941:14 947:2,5	780:1,21	965:12,16
Terry 908:18	957:22 960:11	781:2,11 783:19	966:11
test 1042:20	961:4 962:15,19	786:16 787:10	969:1,3,4,20,22
1043:8,9,11,14,1	963:4,9,17	788:9,17	971:17 973:1,3
6 1044:12,14	964:7,10,14,17,2	790:14,15	974:13 975:22
testified 779:4	0 967:18 968:14	791:22 792:19	976:3,11 977:10
785:19 839:12	975:12,13	794:19 795:8	978:11 979:7,22
840:2 846:9	976:17,19	800:6,14 801:1	980:7 981:8,9,11
944:7 945:1,3	977:19 979:15	802:11,14,17	982:11,21
949:6 950:8	983:1 986:6,8	803:2	983:13 984:11
954:6,9 958:6	987:17 991:22	805:2,5,10,11	985:18
959:12 964:9	992:1,4,9,10	806:8 807:3,4	986:1,2,12,13
965:5 967:21	999:4,13,15	808:4 813:12	987:22 988:21
975:15,21	1016:15,19	817:4 818:13	989:8,16 990:16
976:3,11 978:2	1020:11,15	819:5 824:4	992:21 993:1,8
979:17,18 999:6	1036:3,5,15,17	828:4,9 837:13	997:22 1001:21
1013:14	1037:9,15	838:6,19 841:9	1006:14 1007:11
1025:1,3	1040:14	842:3 845:18	1010:4
1036:9,20	1049:5,6	855:9	1011:12,13,14
1037:7,19	1053:21	857:12,13,17	1013:5,8,18
•	1055:7,16	858:4 859:7,21	1015:18 1021:3
testifies 976:9	1059:13 1067:6	860:14,15,20	1022:9 1026:22
testify 778:6,12	1069:4	863:14 864:3	1028:2 1032:3
857:3 949:17		870:5,7 873:2	1034:1,10
954:3,18 964:22	tests 1043:20	874:15 875:12 877:14	1035:3,15
967:14 1000:9	Texas 848:10	- 1 1 1	1043:11 1044:10
1041:16 1046:22	889:17 1011:20	878:6,15,16 879:5 880:11	1046:14,15
1059:15	Thacker 774:14	881:1,8,12,18	1049:12
testifying 811:7	1069:2,17	882:10 883:11	1051:4,8,9
945:5 962:16	thank 777:3	887:3 891:13	1052:4,16
963:1,7,21	779:19 790:20	892:9 896:19,20	1053:4 1054:8
965:16 971:7	800:11 803:17	897:5 898:14,15	1055:3,5
976:5 977:11	817:18 818:3	899:22 901:1	1056:2,3,8
	01/.10 010.3	077.44 701.1	1057:5,7,14,22

	1 ag	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1061:21 1062:5	1002:9,10	955:6 956:5,9	throughout 781:5
1063:8 1064:12	1003:5,8	966:3 970:15,18	953:22
1066:7,14	1011:7,15	971:2,16 976:12	throw 894:5
theft 1026:15	1013:8,16	978:16,17	
	1014:3	979:10 981:10	Thursday 774:9
themselves 887:11	1022:10,13	983:10 984:1	ticket 880:8 881:7
thereafter 1069:6	1023:2,17	985:17,21 986:3	ticketing 881:13
therefore 815:20	1024:3,11	987:11 988:13	tickets 879:15,16
929:7 938:6	1028:5 1029:6	989:14,19	880:21 881:4,10
995:6	1033:13 1038:6	991:7,8,20	· ·
there's 833:19	1045:4 1046:13	992:12 993:13	tier 835:8 836:4
838:2 840:10	1048:11,12	995:6 998:8,9,13	837:1
850:16	1050:13,21	1002:5,15,16	tiers 835:16,20
859:14,19 860:4	1054:1,19	1006:5,20	till 930:6 943:17
863:9 865:5,6	1065:8 1067:3	1010:14 1011:22	
866:4,12,13	they'd 1024:10	1013:15 1014:19	tiny 927:11
868:17	they'll 895:22	1015:15,16 1018:1 1019:17	title 778:14
869:15,16 870:8	912:11,12,15		1056:3,5
872:5 873:12	997:2 998:8,9	1027:13,18 1029:13 1041:11	today 783:1 852:6
881:21 883:17	1020:8 1058:15	1042:2,3 1045:9	876:12
886:21 887:11	1065:2	1042.2,3 1043.9	1035:15,16
892:14 895:15	they're 777:22	1049.22 1030.4	
897:15,17 898:7	820:18 824:14	1053:14,10	today's 777:8
906:5 915:4	829:18 840:2		1015:21 1067:20
921:17 924:7	851:15,17,18,19	they've 821:11	tomorrow 1039:16
927:12,14,18	859:11,21 866:9	917:8 995:6	1067:20
928:22 932:19	867:15	996:8 1006:8	tool 1008:22
933:20	872:10,17,18	1066:11	
937:17,21 938:6	873:19 874:17	third 983:1	top 788:22 792:19
939:19,20	877:11	1063:12	795:22 804:3
940:20 952:4	883:1,13,14	thousandth	807:17 836:17
955:22 959:16	884:8 886:6,16	819:19	861:16 900:13 903:13 905:19
966:3,18 967:3,9	887:15 888:8,11		933:11 935:17
970:3,7,8 971:6	890:5,10,21	thousandths 820:1	933.11 933.17
974:11 975:19	893:6 895:6	threat 940:19	971.22
978:6 984:4,22	900:18 904:9,10	996:14 1056:2	973.3,8,11,22
985:7 987:13	907:12	1057:17	1044:10 1053:18
988:3 989:3,15	908:12,21	threats 996:1	1044.10 1033.18
990:3,16 991:11	909:3,15 910:18	1014:11	
992:16	911:5 916:22	three-hole 828:14	topics 852:6
993:6,11,15	917:4,5,6 921:5		total 788:6 790:15
994:6,13,14	922:9,10,16	three-page 959:22	792:7 803:15,16
995:14 996:1,3	923:5,6 936:5	threw 894:4	811:10 863:13
997:4,6 998:3,4	939:17 950:4		

	1 ag	C 0 1	
897:9	1030:18 1049:22	893:21,22	905:4 915:10,12
	1055:18,20	894:3,16	928:3 941:13
touched 841:13	1056:1	ŕ	953:19 958:17
tour 862:20		tripping 892:20	1008:6
897:7,8,11,12,16	training 778:5,6,7	trips 894:6,14	
898:4,5,7,8,10,1	851:11 867:7	896:6	turned 909:15
1,17,18,19	886:8,21 897:14	true 793:20 809:10	1064:7
899:2,3	904:22 905:1	827:7 842:3,10	turning 783:8
900:8,11,14	925:7,8 927:13	974:5 983:4	789:19 790:22
901:22 902:1,15	933:21 957:2	989:16 990:16	791:13 792:12
903:4,7,19 922:7	1007:1,2,8,9,12,		830:19 894:15
939:17,19	13 1028:22	1004:10 1028:19	932:12 958:19
989:1,4	1041:10 1045:9	1042:16 1047:11	1050:9
990:2,6,20	1048:3	1053:2,4 1069:7	
992:11,15,16	1049:1,7,8,12,15	trust 853:22	TV 911:1
1048:11,16,19	,19 1050:12,19	truth 963:14	two-and-a-half
1054:5,11	1051:1		797:1 1052:1,5
1058:13,15,20	1055:14,15,22	truthful 987:18	two-day 844:15
, ,	1056:12,20,22	truthfully	•
toured 1066:4	1057:3,7,13	963:1,21 965:16	two-page 1000:6
tours 898:6,13	trainings 886:10	971:7 976:7	two-person 927:10
900:9 903:13		977:11	two-time 779:16
939:16 1047:16	transactions	try 817:1 827:8	
1048:9	829:21	850:17 851:14	type 849:20 869:6
toward 1008:14	transcript 1025:8	861:11 880:15	886:10 888:7
	transcription	892:9,20 895:16	890:4 936:13
towards 783:16	1069:7	909:8 938:11	940:21 974:21
995:21		971:18 980:14	981:20 982:7
track 911:16	transferrable	984:9 989:8	1002:11 1006:20
trade 823:16	934:21	996:22	1007:7,9
	transformation	1015:7,13,20	1010:17 1011:8
traditionally	778:16 1033:5	1013.7,13,20	1014:18 1021:22
939:16	1035:21		1024:2 1048:4
traffic 888:21	transitioning	trying 815:4 838:6	types 833:4,12
889:21	transitioning 930:7	884:10 893:6	920:4 972:14
		895:7 896:11	
train 998:15	trash 1021:3,8	912:1 942:9	typewriting
1049:2	treated 1026:1	969:21 988:14	1069:6
trained 886:7		989:9 1002:19	
887:10,13 912:7	trend 806:2,4	1037:2 1047:10	U
997:15	trends 783:2,6	turn 781:16	U.S 775:11 777:21
998:12,13	801:12 803:20	787:18 796:12	901:7 945:4
1006:20,21	806:4 853:7	799:13 800:5,13	969:15 1001:19
1016:15,20	tried 892:10 996:8	801:9 853:10	1025:16
1017:1,5		854:18 895:4	U.S.C 855:7,12
	tripped 891:3,8	057.10 075. T	0.0.0 000.7,12

	1 ag		
856:9 857:9	999:19	775:13 820:18	935:16 1046:1
Uh-huh 821:4,13	underway 944:9	841:14 846:15	1066:4
831:18 843:3	undue 896:12	855:3 946:18,20	usually 784:14
959:4,7 963:19		1025:16 1065:13	805:12,13
986:7 1006:2	unfortunate	units 887:6,11	806:20 888:21
1016:13 1018:13	986:13	890:8	923:5 996:1
1060:12	unfortunately	unless 837:22	utilities 842:2
un 802:18	784:5 911:15	907:22 956:4	utilization
unarmed 877:21	919:8	972:9 996:18	900:10,17
878:18 925:15	unfulfilled 1013:9	Unlike 784:12	902:18
929:4 1033:19	unfunded		903:12,14
1034:10 1054:19	802:13,19,22	unlimited	905:19 906:6
		953:12,17	937:10
unattended	unholster 997:15	954:14	utilize 919:14
875:11	uniform 968:4,12	unmarked 968:4	980:4,5,14
unaware 1015:17	998:5	unmet 1013:17	, ,
unbounded	uniformed 916:8,9	unsafe 980:13,14	utilizing 1028:1
951:12,18	921:13 953:3,4	, i	
undercover	954:10 980:18	unsuspecting	V
916:7,11,19	984:11	913:4	vacancies 933:8
922:2	uniforms 1009:7	untrue 976:20	vacation 897:18
968:2,12,15		untruthful	Vaguely 1037:16
1021:22	union 781:6 814:3	964:7,11,15	g v
underlined 1030:5	818:8 828:11	976:22 978:6	Valpack 840:11
	837:3,12 944:13 960:4 981:16	979:6	valuable 988:14
underneath	983:1 999:22	unusual 793:13	value 795:20
903:13,17	1000:2,3	852:1	797:14 815:1
understand 830:1	1000.2,5		1024:4
837:14 841:13	1028:5,7,8,16,21	update 1003:5	
857:7 894:9,10	1032:6 1037:18	updated 876:8,10	vandalism 894:4
901:6 918:4	1059:22	895:22 896:1,2	vantage 845:15
923:11,12,14	unions 816:18	updates 1003:4	varies 995:18
956:5,8,14	835:7	upon 1066:1	various 778:1,12
957:21 958:1,2		•	847:22 849:19
1013:12 1027:7 1059:12	unique 934:20	UPS 786:14 787:1	962:1 990:18
	unit 778:5 837:8	796:19 797:3	
understanding	839:5 854:5	829:10 830:5	vary 879:16 881:5 884:2 886:14
931:2 955:5	860:8,9 862:22	831:13 832:6,10	897:21 904:11
968:14,16	871:5,6 872:6	upset 1020:9	936:16 1058:19
understates 801:2	880:17 883:15	urban 868:15	
understood 872:3	897:6 932:18	useful 812:15	varying 993:6
958:9 998:21	United 774:3,12		vast 990:1
750.7 770.21	·	USPS 775:4,19,20	

	1 ag		
vehicle 882:21	782:10 783:18	wasn't 825:5 831:2	wellness 923:20
883:2,13 904:1,2	784:9,11,15	963:14 964:21	we're 777:4,9
906:12 911:8	787:14 789:16	969:3 1001:13	796:14 801:11
917:11,12	791:4,8	1002:18	802:15 807:15
921:14,19 968:5	792:3,6,7,8,9	wasteful 925:10	810:19 815:3
985:18	813:17	watching 968:19	816:11
1041:19,22	815:6,17,18 833:10	969:5,6	851:11,16 860:3
1042:4,12	852:14,16,17,18	ĺ	883:7 884:10
vehicles 799:7	931:7,9,11	wave 799:9	904:8 921:5
883:18 888:6	945:13,14	ways 957:6	924:2 930:6
916:9 917:17	1045:22 1054:21	1038:20	934:5 939:22
921:15,21		weapons 998:11	983:19
922:15	volumes 1024:9	wearing 968:12	984:2,4,20
verge 1039:4	vulnerabilities	1005:14	986:14,16
verifying 877:18	920:6 938:10,16		988:14 993:10 995:19
versus 787:7	vulnerability	weather 875:10	995.19
	984:5 1012:21	Web 780:1	1011:17 1021:18
veteran 1044:7		we'd 778:17 793:1	West 860:5 861:18
veterans 933:5	W	984:5	977:20 978:11
viable 817:14	wage 839:8,9	week 794:4 922:9	981:5,6
vice 859:1 1032:14	wages 835:13	weekday 833:11	we've 784:19
victim 1005:2	wait 811:4 895:11	weekdays 833:7	791:16 793:5
1014:15	912:21 913:5	weeks 851:9	814:1,3,4,5
victims 1018:16	922:20 1013:10		816:16 828:11
view 935:13	waiting 1066:1	welcome 822:11	841:2 843:18
	walk 801:22 804:1	899:17	853:7 865:18 867:11 875:16
views 923:13	876:14 878:3	welfare 886:3	880:12 884:5
violation 947:15	1022:22	we'll 798:21	892:18 893:7
959:2	walking 878:5	802:20 851:16	895:18 896:11
violent 1002:9	Walter 977:17	852:21	905:20,21
Virginia 889:16		857:17,21 865:7	908:17 916:13
8	warrant	866:8 870:12	918:2 921:15
vision 934:12	914:5,6,13,15	872:9 882:3 885:15 894:18	925:8,13
visit 851:3,5	946:17 1012:11	933:15 967:16	928:9,10 931:20
visitors 877:20	warrants 907:8	971:5 1008:12	936:3 937:1 940:17 941:12
visits 852:4	914:4,17,18 1010:10	1017:7 1040:20	940:17 941:12 942:9,12 962:3
Vitolo 775:16	Washington	1041:15 1049:5 1067:18,20	968:9 970:8,9
Voice 980:5	774:8,13	ĺ	971:19 983:18
1015:9	775:9,14 822:9	well-being 984:8	985:12 986:22
volume 774:4	963:17	1060:9	995:7 996:4
TOTUING / / T.T			1014:8,12

	1 46	T	
1020:2	Whiteman's 782:8	847:3 852:21	869:8 874:17
1056:1,11	whoever 927:7	856:2	897:4 899:3
whatever 785:18		857:3,11,13,15	900:10,17
803:12 809:9	whole 850:20	866:19,21	901:14 902:17
891:18 894:20	851:12 869:15	867:19,22	903:12,14
980:22 1021:19	whom 948:5,7	868:2,6,9,13,16,	905:18 906:6
1054:16	1032:16 1069:2	19 870:20 872:5	937:10 940:8
	who's 777:19	877:2 894:1	942:11,13,14
whatsoever 807:5	778:3 837:12	895:13	952:13,14,17
whenever 785:15	903:2 991:12	898:20,22 900:2	990:2,3,4,22
944:10	1019:19 1032:20	901:9,12,15,17,1	992:2,5,11,12
Whereupen 770:1	1019:19 1032:20	9 903:8 908:1,16	993:9
Whereupon 779:1 846:6 943:19	1045:3 1056:6	910:6,21 911:3	worked 847:22
944:3 1068:3		915:4 917:9	849:17,18
	Wild 977:20	918:6 921:22	ŕ
wherewithal 826:1	978:11 981:3,4,6	922:8,13,22	workers 788:11
whether 781:1	willing 1029:10	923:14 931:15	790:3,16 802:12
817:5 845:10,11	window 894:5	954:3 958:12,14	811:18
869:17 879:5	895:19 1014:22	960:10 967:21	working 861:16
887:3 896:22		979:5 1001:5,8	892:18 949:18
900:17 906:7	windows 895:10	1005:22 1006:12	952:15
912:22 913:1	winner 779:17	1024:1 1038:7	workload 836:17
915:3 975:1,3	wipe 838:20	1040:13 1041:16	
977:11,13,15	-	1048:10 1058:18	workplace
978:10 997:21	wiped 784:8 791:6	1066:22 1067:4	1015:11,12
998:19,20	wish 1029:8	witnessed 917:8	works 943:2
1010:2,9,10	withdrawn 957:18	1006:16	world 873:18
1011:8,10,21		witnesses 777:16	1015:21
1046:17 1048:3	witness 776:2	778:19 865:19	worries 818:2
1055:3 1057:12	779:3,5 790:6,18	915:16 1004:21	
1063:13 1066:11	800:9 801:16,20	1005:2	worth 788:5
whichever 905:9	802:2,5,8 803:4,7,10,16	1006:9,16	809:8,9 817:12
1017:12	804:20 810:3,16	1018:15 1038:14	848:3,9,12,18
white 952:21	811:9 812:19	1058:2,5	880:13 889:17
	813:2,4,6 817:20	1067:14	911:19 961:3
Whiteman 776:3	822:15,17	won 793:4,19,21	982:11
777:10	825:20 826:5	· · ·	wrap 1039:11,17
778:17,18	827:17 838:13	wondering 817:22	1040:1,12
779:2,9,12 782:12 811:4	841:5,17,21	work 781:10	write 1045:7,10
817:19 818:10	842:3,10,15,22	788:15 790:11	writes 1030:11
822:19 828:10	843:3,7,13,16	814:7,10,21,22	
837:4 838:10	844:1,4	815:2,15,17,19,2	writing 879:15
841:13	845:2,13,17,20	1 816:20 836:16	880:21
0.1.10	846:1,5,8,10,14	859:17 865:4	wrong 798:21

Page 58					
867:3 894:19 941:3 967:21 979:16 Y year-and-a-half					
844:9					
yet 939:12 1038:21					
York 839:20 844:6 873:19 881:22 882:18,19 901:2 986:6 1020:10 1052:22					
you-all 943:5					
you'll 844:10 859:14 860:4 862:2 863:5 878:5 933:2 990:1 1028:6 1037:22 1062:14					
yourself 779:10 909:2 1052:19					
you've 785:19 806:15 863:18 867:16 872:1 930:3 932:22 953:22 954:3 962:14 986:5 1022:18					
Z zero 1054:2					